

BIBLIOTEKA KOMBËTARE

Sektori i bibliografisë

BIBLIOGRAFIA KOMBËTARE E REPUBLIKËS SË SHQIPËRISË

Artikujt e periodikut shqiptar

Viti XLII (2002)

12

SHTOJCË

Tiranë, 2002

- Bibliographie Nationale de la RA. Articles de la presse albanaise.
- National Bibliography of RA. Articles of the albanian press.
- Национальная Библиография РА. Стати из албанской печати.

© Biblioteka Kombëtare

TREGUESIALFABETIK VJETOR I EMRAVE. (Autori. Përgatitësi. Piktori. Përkthyesi. Redaktori. Mbledhësi. Përpunuesi. Biseduesi. Përmbledhësi.) Viti/ 2002

A

- A. B..... 3: 36
 A. J..... 5: 630
 A. L..... 1: 512
 a. m..... 2: 163
 A. V..... 12: 1124
 Abate, Karmine 6: 614
 Abazi, Edlira 12: 1593
 Abazi, Eriona 11: 889
 Abazi, Halo 7: 741
 Abazi, Selman Birçe 1: 126
 Abazi, Selman 12: 181
 Abazi, Shpend 11: 985
 Abazi, Uran 3: 454
 abc 1: 25; 2: 183
 Abdalli, Viktor Xhevat .. 11: 1229
 Abdiu, Fehmi 3: 418; 4: 345, 346;
 5: 104; 6: 300; 11: 605, 701, 702
 Abdiu, Nuri H. 12: 1
 Abdullahu, Kasamedin 11: 805
 Abdullahu, Shpresa 11: 837
 Abedinaj, Bujar 10: 641
 Abedini, Ibrahim 9: 849
 Abeshi, Pëllumb 11: 806
 Abramowitz, Morton 11: 396
 Aça, Flutura 1: 245, 604; 3: 541,
 542; 4: 834; 7: 742; 9: 782; 10:
 844, 1065; 11: 1230
 Adams, Alice 9: 988
 Adhami, Josif E. 11: 969, 974
 Adhami, Stilian 2: 167; 4: 106; 5:
 69, 184; 7: 121; 11: 98, 1357
 Adhami, Viola ... 9: 812; 10: 1028
 Afezollu, Orest 9: 546
 Afezollu, Petrika 4: 736
 Afmizi, Hamit T. 2: 542
 Agaj, Gazmend 11: 1455
 Agaj, Eqerem 9: 595
 Agalliu, Ferdinand 5: 16
 Agasi, Bardhyl 9: 34
 Ago, Shkëlqim 8: 410; 10: 845
 Agolli, Agron 5: 664
 Agolli, Bexhet 2: 356
 Agolli, Blegina 1: 253; 2: 232, 305,
 751; 3: 239, 293; 4: 840; 5: 157 -
 159, 202; 7: 286, 320; 8: 292; 10:
 601; 11: 397 - 405; 12: 410 - 412
 Agolli, Drita 9: 763
 Agolli, Dritëro . 1: 26, 605; 2: 23,
 543, 690, 699; 3: 126; 5: 551,
 552; 6: 21 - 23; 7: 743, 744; 8: 22,
 467; 9: 238, 850, 851; 11: 24; 12:
 300, 963, 1125, 1126, 1529
 Agolli, Elona 12: 662
 Agolli, Ilir 11: 25
 Agolli, Majlinda 9: 1089
 Agolli, Nexhat A. 3: 871; 5: 881;
 7: 995; 8: 635, 696; 10: 1392 -
 1394; 12: 1430
 Agushi, Eqerem 5: 527
 Ahmati, Myzafer 12: 133

- Ahmetaj, Bislim 2: 306
- Ahmeti, Ali ... 9: 382; 11: 64; 12: 424
- Ahmeti, Esat 2: 87
- Ahmeti, Lindita 1: 606; 8: 557
- Ahmeti, Mimoza . 2: 544; 7: 745; 10: 1066, 1067
- Ahmeti, Musa ... 3: 164; 5: 81; 8: 656; 10: 87, 88, 812, 827
- Ahmeti, Sulejman 1: 483
- Ahmeti, Vesel 12: 222
- Ahmeti, Xhemal 7: 699; 11: 1082, 1187 - 1189, 1610; 12: 964
- Ahmeti, Zef 10: 480
- Ahrens, Geert - Heinrich 3: 294; 7: 287; 8: 203
- Ajala, Luis 12: 57
- Ajazi, Artur . 2: 391, 457; 7: 691; 8: 204; 9: 545, 699, 773; 11: 1003
- Ajazi, Beqir . 6: 145; 9: 1221; 10: 245, 246, 387, 1476; 11: 33, 308; 12: 256
- Ajeti, Alban 6: 537
- Ajeti, Idriz 12: 918
- Ajredini, Ilir 11: 340
- al. ma. 12: 673
- Alberoni, Francesco 9: 1
- Aleksi, Pëllumb 11: 807
- Alhau, Max 3: 795
- Ali, Agha Shahid 2: 656
- Alia, Halil 12: 153
- Alia, Ismail 2: 689
- Aliaj, Besnik 5: 418, 835 - 838; 6: 401, 672, 673
- Aliaj, Fatmira 3: 543
- Aliaj, Hamit 6: 538; 9: 852
- Aliaj, Ilir 11: 406
- Aliaj, Kadri 4: 579
- Aliaj, Migena 8: 468
- Aliaj, Murat 8: 620, 626, 627; 12: 1127, 1334
- Aliaj, Shyqyri 1: 376, 387
- Alibali, Agron 4: 347; 8: 123, 293; 10: 195, 196; 11: 206, 341; 12: 234, 355, 405, 413
- Alibali, Jusuf 2: 545
- Alibali, Xhevat ... 3: 127 - 130; 7: 355
- Aliçkaj, Ylljet 5: 665; 9: 668; 11: 1083
- Aliende, Isabel 10: 966
- Alikaj, Kajtas 11: 762
- Alikaj, Valbona 7: 559
- Aliko, Bardhyl .. 8: 402; 10: 726; 11: 763
- Aliko, Haxhi 6: 214
- Aliko, Valbona 11: 808
- Alimani, Fatmir ... 1: 691; 2: 546, 671, 697, 698, 702; 4: 561; 5: 796; 6: 637; 7: 5; 9: 669, 784, 799, 819, 824, 1025, 1029, 1045, 1061; 10: 967, 968, 1241, 1290, 1302; 12: 965, 1314
- Alimehmeti, Altin 5: 561; 9: 1131
- Alimehmeti, Arben 12: 762
- Alimehmeti, Bedri 3: 709; 4: 408; 8: 136, 137; 9: 179, 180
- Alimehmeti, Kasem 6: 644
- Alimehmeti, Xhemal 8: 96
- Alimema, Tatiana 12: 1368
- Alimeta, Kimete 11: 1231
- Alimëhilli, Tonin 2: 307
- Alimuçaj, Vehbi 4: 202
- Alite, Morena 12: 919
- Aliu, Ali . 4: 464 - 466; 5: 562; 6: 448; 7: 621 - 623, 700; 11: 1084
- Aliu, Lundrim 1: 289
- Aliu, Rifat 10: 575
- Aliu, Xhelil 3: 102
- Alizoti, Demir 4: 87
- Alkin, M. C. 12: 744
- Aloçi, Andromaqi 12: 745
- Alpan, Necip P. 2: 745
- Altimari, Francesco 1: 607; 5: 666; 12: 920
- Alushi, Zamir .. 4: 18; 5: 253; 12: 258, 301, 302
- Alla, Elvis 1: 467, 468

- Alla, Magdalena .. 1: 108; 2: 748; 11: 1352, 1452, 1480; 12: 1398, 1431, 1432
- Alla, Sebi 11: 117
- Allaj, Irena 6: 539
- Allen, Woody 10: 1202, 1203
- Allende, Isabel 10: 1204; 11: 1302; 12: 1267, 1268
- Alliu, E. 10: 1011, 1339, 1340
- Alliu, Elda ... 1: 588, 750; 2: 516, 521, 525, 529, 530, 810; 3: 679, 685, 702; 4: 573, 576; 5: 563, 845 - 847, 907 - 909, 932 - 934; 6: 449, 486, 519, 525, 535, 647, 685 - 688, 714, 718, 735, 744; 7: 624, 707, 708, 723, 730, 972, 987, 1043, 1044, 1078; 8: 469, 474, 530, 657, 658, 660, 682, 711, 725; 9: 670, 756, 836, 1090, 1123; 10: 889, 969, 997, 1037, 1057, 1341 - 1343, 1440, 1441, 1477, 1478, 1480; 11: 585, 967, 1040, 1085, 1190, 1389, 1390, 1422, 1423, 1481, 1526, 1527; 12: 717, 954, 966 - 968, 1114, 1399 - 1402, 1530 - 1533, 1572, 1605
- Allix, Guy 3: 796
- Allkja, Osman 3: 358
- Allushi, Eva 9: 407; 10: 505
- Amado, Jorge 6: 615; 9: 785, 989
- Amery, Julian . 11: 118 - 120, 134
- Amichai, Yehuda 4: 663
- Ammons, Archie Randolph ... 10: 1205
- Anan, Kofi .. 7: 356; 11: 764; 12: 408, 1534
- Anastasi, Aurela 1: 158
- Andersen, Hans Christian 6: 616 - 618; 12: 1269
- Anderson, Sherwood . 7: 873, 874
- Andersson, Nils 6: 184
- Andoni, Andon . 7: 625; 12: 170, 171
- Andoni, Arjana 9: 995
- Andoni, Ben 1: 263, 278; 2: 162, 755; 3: 240; 4: 263, 467; 5: 203 - 205, 295; 7: 1045, 1046; 8: 74, 414, 415, 461, 652, 659, 697; 9: 97, 105, 1079, 1198; 10: 329, 481, 1334; 11: 121, 267, 268, 1025, 1594; 12: 303, 589
- Andoni, Eduard 12: 612, 746
- Andoni, Katerina 4: 107
- Andoni, Mirela 12: 747
- Andoni, Sotir 9: 853
- Andrea, Fotaq 6: 649
- Andrea, Mihallaq 12: 1433
- Andrea, Zhaneta 1: 94
- Andreoti, Xhulio 1: 234
- Andrlic, Mladen 7: 357
- Angoni, Engjëll 1: 480, 481
- Angoni, Rebeka 11: 974
- Angjeli, Anastas .. 1: 300, 301; 9: 287; 10: 532
- Antoni, Valdete 6: 540; 8: 469; 12: 1128
- Anunciata, Luçia 1: 839 - 841
- Anxhaku, Besnik .. 1: 122; 6: 541
- Anxhaku, Donika 7: 626
- Anxhaku, Zenel 7: 178, 179, 627; 11: 185; 12: 134, 690, 706, 1344, 1434
- Apel, Friedmar 12: 3, 1095
- Apollinaire, Guillaume 3: 797; 8: 138; 10: 1206
- Apostoli, Gaço 7: 31
- Apostoli, Stilian 3: 474
- Apostolova, Antonia 7: 876
- Appenroth, Klaus - J. 11: 809, 879
- Apponyi, Geraldine ... 4: 78, 158
- Ar. ma. 12: 1096
- Arapi, Alket 6: 542
- Arapi, Arben 11: 1374
- Arapi, Fatos 1: 450, 608; 2: 547; 3: 295; 4: 581; 6: 450, 451; 7: 701; 8: 470; 10: 846; 11: 309; 12: 969
- Arapi, Hatixhe 12: 748

Arapi, Lindita 10: 1068, 1069
 Arapi, Mustafa 11: 1391
 Arapi, Valentina .. 3: 490; 11: 810
 Arbana, Reshat 10: 1480; 12: 1505
 Arbnori, Pjetër 2: 364; 3: 710; 4:
 431; 5: 17, 18, 297, 375; 6: 302,
 452; 7: 32; 8: 23, 24; 9: 35; 10:
 247; 11: 26, 501; 12: 58, 59, 119
 Ardan, S. M. 1: 666
 Arendt, Hannah 1: 1 - 7
 Arifi, Shpresa 10: 690
 Arifi, Teuta 7: 746
 Arizaj, Edmond . 1: 81; 3: 241; 4:
 343; 8: 1, 294; 10: 642
 Arkaxhiu, Fethi 1: 377
 Armadhi, Françesk 12: 1129
 Armillota, Giovanni 1: 98; 9: 158
 Armstrong, Heaton 1: 166, 167; 4:
 147
 Armstrong, Karen 7: 321
 Arnaud, Claude ... 11: 1086, 1191
 Arnold, Tom 10: 1, 2, 1207; 11: 1
 Arslani, Artan 12: 425
 Artaud, Antonin .. 10: 1442, 1443
 Asdreni 1: 451
 Asllani, Ali 2: 548; 7: 747; 11:
 1232
 Asllani, Bashkim 4: 800
 Asllani, Persida 10: 847
 Ashbury, John 8: 530; 9: 990
 Ashimi, Gëzim 2: 867; 8: 205
 Ashta, Zef 4: 409; 10: 761
 Auden, Wystan Hugh .. 3: 798; 4:
 664; 10: 1208, 1209
 Auer, Martin 5: 779
 Auslander, Rose .. 6: 619; 9: 991,
 992
 Avdulaj, Fatbardha 3: 468
 Avdullai, Avdulla 3: 474
 Avrami, Keti 5: 164
 Avxhiu, Radium 10: 734
 Avxhiu, Ruben ... 10: 249; 11: 407

Avxhiu, Xheara . 9: 182, 671, 701;
 10: 482, 849, 850, 1555; 11: 1392,
 1482, 1606; 12: 971, 1120, 1535,
 1606
 Axhemi, Sokol 1: 437; 11: 765
 Ayala, Francisco 9: 993
 Azemi, Emin . 9: 384; 10: 76, 77,
 483, 692; 11: 342, 440
 Azisi, Ildir 5: 797; 4: 549; 9: 1058

B

B. An. 10: 250
 b. an. 8: 757; 5: 960; 9: 1132
 B. P. 9: 547
 Babameto, Anila 11: 899
 Babamusta, Neritan . 12: 749, 750
 Babani, Eden 11: 99; 12: 1130
 Babani, Fatbardha .. 11: 811, 830,
 854, 883, 894, 896
 Babaramo, Artan 9: 1028
 Babaramo, Artur 7: 932
 Babaramo, Ilir 2: 308; 6: 303, 331;
 8: 58
 Babe, Aleksandër 12: 1131
 Babe, Aleksandër 2: 549
 Babel, Isaac 7: 877
 Baboçi, Ermal 8: 660
 Baceli, A. 1: 176
 Bacelli, Altin 8: 398
 Bacevich, A. J. 10: 1210
 Bachman, Ingeborg ... 10: 971; 11:
 1303
 Baçe, Apollon .. 8: 175, 206, 291,
 295, 360, 361; 9: 87, 239, 300,
 353, 385, 561; 11: 343
 Baçi (Shkodrani), Liliana .. 9: 855
 Baçi, Agim ... 4: 804; 5: 185, 528,
 553 - 556, 558, 614; 6: 304; 7:
 177; 8: 196; 9: 36, 301; 11: 1233;
 12: 304
 Baçi, Fatmir S. 9: 854
 Baggett, Sally 10: 972
 Baha'oddin Khorramashahu .. 12:
 1097

- Bahar 12: 1270
 Bahiti, Njiazzi 10: 536
 Bahja, Zija 7: 517
 Baholli, Fiqiri 7: 378
 Bajcinca, Isa 12: 921
 Bajic, Zheljko 2: 859
 Bajko, Agim 12: 1536
 Bajo, Ilirjana A. 3: 545
 Bajo, Ilirjana 2: 436
 Bajo, S. 8: 746
 Bajraktari, Entela . 1: 590; 3: 176,
 178; 4: 550; 5: 661; 8: 542, 543;
 11: 1316, 1317
 Bajrami, Agim . 2: 550; 7: 748; 9:
 856
 Bajrami, Almona 7: 749
 Bajrami, Arsim 7: 337
 Bajrami, Hydajet 11: 1234
 Bajrami, Zyri 11: 759, 854
 Bajri, Hydajet 2: 551; 12: 957
 Bajron, Xhorxh Gordon 10: 1211
 Bakalli, Emine 1: 168
 Bakalli, Nasho 12: 305
 Bakalli, Naxhi 9: 1091
 Bakillari, Viktor Z. 7: 702; 9: 175,
 857; 12: 34
 Baku, Gazmend 12: 1369
 Baku, Ervin 1: 235, 264; 5: 276 -
 278; 7: 309; 8: 531; 10: 1538; 11:
 374, 605
 Baku, Ymer 3: 478
 Bala, Agron 1: 27, 28, 236
 Bala, Alban 4: 582; 7: 750; 9: 37;
 10: 1070
 Bala, Baki 10: 705
 Bala, Besnik 1: 818
 Balçiotis, Lambros . 10: 197, 227
 Baleta, Abdi 2: 185, 309, 310; 3:
 296; 4: 203; 5: 165, 254, 300,
 564; 6: 1, 2; 10: 3, 4, 386, 405,
 576, 577, 1071; 11: 344; 12: 60
 Bali, Florenca 7: 752
 Baliaj, Azem 7: 753
 Balilaj, Nesim 10: 1318
 Balili, Ilir3: 711; 7: 754; 10: 1072;
 11: 1235
 Baliu, Begzad 10: 828
 Balmont, Kostandin Dimitrevic
 12: 1271
 Balzac, Honore de 10: 1212
 Balla, Hekuran 7: 178, 179
 Balla, Sokol5: 346; 6: 24, 25, 305;
 7: 33, 421, 428; 8: 207; 9: 106,
 495; 10: 406, 602; 11: 135; 12:
 61, 190, 356
 Ballabani, Aleko 8: 609
 Ballabani, Robert 3: 546
 Ballanca, Faik 10: 1073
 Ballauri, Aleko 9: 1014; 11: 1311
 Ballauri, Robert 1: 413, 414
 Ballgjini, Artan 5: 667
 Balli, Kristaq 6: 543; 8: 453, 661;
 10: 1321; 11: 1358, 1393; 12:
 1132
 Balliçi, Beatrice 7: 755
 Balliu, Astrit 11: 841; 12: 650
 Balliu, Fahri 1: 92; 3: 547, 712; 5:
 549; 7: 429; 9: 672; 10: 136, 330;
 11: 27, 136, 269, 1585; 12: 62, 63,
 536
 Balliu, Haki 1: 182; 11: 137
 Balliu, Haxhi3: 839; 4: 69; 5: 451;
 8: 139, 634, 713; 9: 1073, 1133,
 1149
 Ballkanus 11: 441
 Ballvora, Agim 11: 812
 Bamstid, Endora 6: 620
 Bancquart, Marie-Claire ... 7: 878
 Banfi, Stefano 11: 907
 Bani, Aida 12: 632
 Bani, Hilmi 11: 1394
 Bano, Harallamb 9: 548
 Bano, Ilir 10: 331; 11: 703
 Bano, Milto 3: 467
 Bano, Vladimir 11: 848
 Banushaj, Balil 2: 168; 6: 98
 Banushaj, Bilal 3: 103
 Banushi, Marsela 7: 756

- Banja, Hasan 11: 502
- Baraj, Besnik 10: 727, 787
- Barani, Halit 4: 270
- Baras, Alexandre 12: 1272
- Barbier, Jean - Eudes 11: 216
- Barbullushi, Odeta 1: 609; 2: 718
- Barbullushi, Teuta 6: 650; 10: 25
- Bardulla, Hatixhe 7: 180
- Bardha, Donika 10: 198
- Bardha, Ekrem 1: 295; 11: 442; 12: 357
- Bardhi, Besnik R. 6: 250, 251; 8: 251 - 253
- Bardhi, Fabian 11: 968
- Bardhi, Ismail 10: 1521
- Bardhi, Jovan .. 4: 159; 5: 166; 6: 146; 11: 217
- Bardhi, Mihal 10: 111
- Bardhi, Mina 1: 127
- Bardhi, Ndini . 3: 847; 5: 850; 10: 1345, 1389; 11: 1395
- Bardhyli, Alda 8: 471, 532; 9: 673, 1235; 10: 1385
- Bardhyli, Esmeralda 1: 514; 2: 437, 811; 3: 69, 848, 872, 873, 877; 4: 433, 737 - 741, 766, 775, 801; 5: 557, 565, 668, 851, 860, 882, 910; 6: 689, 715; 7: 294, 936, 1028, 1047; 8: 472, 473, 662, 663, 714 - 716; 9: 98, 674, 675, 1092, 1093 - 1096, 1113, 1134, 1135, 1157, 1158, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1236; 10: 251, 252, 844, 852 - 855, 953, 973, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1396, 1397, 1444 - 1448, 1449, 1522, 1546, 1547; 11: 218, 219, 1081, 1087 - 1192, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1483 - 1485, 1530; 12: 259, 1098, 1404, 1405, 1435 - 1437, 1506, 1537, 1607
- Bare, Vilson 3: 461, 463; 10: 734
- Bariu, Laver 9: 1136
- Barkiči, Genc 9: 618
- Barnes, Julian 9: 994
- Barthes, Roland .. 3: 535; 10: 975
- Barto, Geoffrey 10: 974
- Baruti, Vasfi .. 6: 291; 7: 127; 12: 172, 173
- Basò 11: 1304
- Basha, Ali M. 12: 142
- Basha, Altin ... 7: 1029, 1030; 11: 1486, 1487
- Basha, Anila 1: 408; 3: 415, 548; 4: 204; 8: 324, 440, 441; 9: 62, 659; 10: 32, 33, 593, 625, 644, 645, 722; 11: 42
- Basha, Antoneta .. 1: 708; 7: 927; 11: 1339
- Basha, Arben 1: 792
- Basha, D. 5: 823
- Basha, Doruntina 7: 916
- Basha, Eqerem .. 3: 795, 796, 809, 814, 817; 10: 1074
- Basha, Hamdi M. 6: 99
- Basha, Hamdi 3: 104
- Basha, Petrit 12: 1345
- Basha, Ylvi M. 10: 1227; 11: 211
- Bashaj, Agim 12: 1133
- Bashari, Blerta 11: 817, 913
- Bashkurti, Lisen .. 2: 233; 7: 288, 289
- Bashllari, Majlinda 12: 1134
- Basho, Mimoza 11: 974
- Bata, Nezir 1: 109
- Baudelaire, Charles 1: 667; 5: 780, 781; 7: 879; 9: 995; 10: 1213; 12: 1273 - 1275
- Baxhaku, Fatos 6: 306, 365; 7: 34, 461; 10: 34, 332; 11: 2; 12: 143, 306
- Bayer, Konrad 4: 665
- Baze, Guri 8: 140
- Baze, Mero 1: 237, 238; 2: 311; 3: 419, 420, 549, 550; 4: 234, 373; 5: 376, 377; 6: 26, 371; 7: 35, 430; 8: 25, 342; 9: 38, 39, 549; 10: 578; 11: 712; 12: 64, 358 - 360, 621

- Bazin, Herve 9: 996
- Beadini, Nexhbedin 11: 852, 870, 917, 979
- Beadini, Sheqibe 11: 759, 852, 979
- Beattie, Ann 12: 1276
- Beci, Bahri 11: 1041
- Beci, Eglantina 8: 558
- Beci, Lekë 3: 182
- Becirbas, Belma 11: 408
- Beckett, Samuel 8: 605; 11: 1305
- Beçi, Yllka 8: 464
- Bedaj, Alem 8: 559
- Bedini, Belina 3: 338
- Bedo, Teme 2: 552
- Bega, Agron 11: 940; 12: 633
- Bega, Artur 2: 357; 3: 421; 9: 524, 550
- Bega, Llazar 9: 607
- Bega, Met 1: 776
- Bega, Myfit 12: 174
- Bega, Natasha 1: 610
- Begaj, Arian 10: 1075, 1232
- Begaj, Jonuz 4: 235
- Begati, Avdi 10: 199
- Begeja, Maksim 10: 388, 389; 11: 310; 12: 345
- Bego, Ferdinand 11: 813, 826, 882, 904
- Begolli, Faruk 10: 1481
- Beja, Fatos ... 1: 29; 11: 270, 713, 714; 12: 65
- Beja, Vladimir 5: 255
- Bejdo, Markel 11: 951
- Bejko, Sadik 2: 438, 503, 504, 553; 3: 551; 5: 669; 7: 217, 757; 8: 474; 10: 856, 1076; 11: 1236; 12: 972, 1135
- Bejko, Sulejman 10: 155
- Bejko, Shefki 12: 560
- Bejkova, Avni 4: 116
- Bejtaj, Engjell 12: 548
- Bejtja, Andi 1: 30, 31; 4: 236, 391; 11: 28; 12: 307
- Bejtja, Lindita 3: 359
- Bejtja, Pajtim ... 1: 438; 2: 419; 5: 515; 9: 858
- Beka, Ismail 7: 550; 12: 482
- Bektashi, Alma 11: 1424
- Bekteshi, Ariola ... 2: 169; 3: 552
- Bekteshi, Besnik 3: 519
- Bekteshi, Helidon 4: 689
- Bele, Entela 8: 239
- Belegu, M. 11: 759
- Belici, Mario 9: 997
- Belishova, Liri 10: 253
- Belortaja, Sami 8: 208
- Belortaja, Selim 12: 483
- Beloshi, Ismail 2: 1
- Bell, Selli R. 2: 657
- Belli, Moisi 5: 92
- Bellintano, Umberto 12: 1277
- Belliu, Ilir 1: 611; 2: 554; 9: 859; 12: 1136
- Bello, Marjana 12: 45
- Bello, Marko 5: 402; 6: 217, 218; 7: 36; 9: 40; 10: 645; 11: 1078; 12: 66, 576
- Bello, Pandi 12: 1292
- Bello, Vangjel 5: 670
- Bellova, Ismet 12: 674
- Bellow, Saul 3: 676
- Bengu, Shpend .. 8: 664; 11: 1399
- Bennett, Christopher 11: 393
- Benusi, Egid 8: 560
- Benussi, Anton 9: 107, 183
- Beqaraj, Fatmira 6: 544
- Beqaraj, Xhevat ... 4: 583; 5: 671, 672; 7: 893; 12: 1137, 1138, 1208
- Beqiraj, Gudar 7: 530
- Beqiraj, Naime 1: 612
- Beqiraj, Saimir 11: 814
- Beqiri, Adelina 9: 1043
- Beqiri, Alida 5: 806; 8: 174, 700; 9: 1153; 10: 857, 1403, 1499
- Beqiri, Astrit 12: 1003
- Beqiri, B. . 1: 298; 8: 339; 9: 425; 10: 533; 11: 937

- Beqiri, Bledjana ... 2: 282, 283; 3: 363, 364; 12: 487
- Beqiri, Selim 10: 320
- Beqja, Hamit 9: 3; 12: 4, 691
- Berati, Ada 5: 673
- Berati, Fatmir .. 10: 254, 255, 813
- Berberi, Bardhyl 5: 467; 6: 185; 8: 176; 11: 1026, 1193; 12: 191, 1438
- Berberi, Ferid 5: 497
- Berberi, Myzafer 3: 183
- Berberi, Sokol 6: 307
- Berger, Philippe 1: 366
- Bergson, Henri 12: 5, 6
- Berisha, Anton N. 1: 515, 516; 3: 184; 5: 566; 7: 628; 12: 426
- Berisha, Liri 11: 220
- Berisha, Mehmet 7: 758
- Berisha, Sali 1: 32 - 41; 2: 24, 25, 26; 3: 17 - 22; 4: 19 - 22; 5: 19 - 21; 6: 27 - 29; 7: 37; 8: 26 - 28; 9: 41, 42, 496; 10: 35, 36, 37, 333, 624, 633, 647; 11: 29 - 32; 12: 68 - 73
- Berisha, Stela 11: 832
- Berisha, Yrjet 12: 1359
- Berishaj, Nikollë 11: 1042
- Berković, Irving 1: 343
- Berlusconi, Silvio 5: 438, 439; 11: 743
- Bernard, Nicolas 9: 117
- Bernhard, Thomas 7: 880; 10: 1214
- Bertoluci, Atilio 12: 1278
- Berxholi, Kristaq 11: 857
- Besa, Vila 12: 973
- Beste, Ralph 7: 338
- Bezati, Kastriot .. 9: 184; 10: 257
- Bezhani, Lauresha 11: 815
- Bezhani, Nafiz ... 1: 350; 3: 131 - 133; 4: 348; 10: 625, 648, 649
- Bezhani, Pavllo Leko 10: 137, 138; 12: 260
- Bezhani, Staver 11: 844, 868
- Bërdëllima, Flamur 2: 766; 7: 996; 12: 113, 1601
- Bërković, Jevrem 3: 799
- Bërxholi, Arqile 6: 395; 11: 766 - 769
- Biancotti, Hector 12: 1100
- Biba, Safet 12: 1139
- Biberaj, Elez 2: 131; 12: 450
- Bici, Alma 1: 183; 2: 132; 3: 834; 5: 935; 7: 560
- Bicja, Alketa 10: 1077
- Biçaku, Dashamir .. 7: 506; 9: 520
- Biçoku, Kasem 1: 110, 111; 2: 107; 10: 115; 11: 91, 122, 123; 12: 144
- Bida, Alda 2: 786; 8: 698
- Bida, Krenar 10: 549
- Bido, Agim 12: 427
- Bido, Enton 3: 553
- Bidollari, Çlirim 1: 469, 476
- Bidoshi, Petrit 10: 1523
- Bihiku, Koço 1: 517, 518; 3: 554; 7: 629; 8: 475; 9: 676; 10: 858
- Bijo, Bizena 1: 370; 11: 940
- Bilaj, Elfrida 12: 751
- Bilali, Bianka 7: 759, 874, 921; 9: 1032
- Bilali, Leonora 7: 158, 159; 9: 159, 160
- Billo, Blerina 3: 713
- Binaj, Agim 12: 484
- Bineri, Veli 2: 133
- Bino, T. 11: 816
- Binjaku, Entela 12: 1412
- Biraçi, Qani 10: 200; 11: 306
- Birçe, Bejkush 5: 498
- Birko, Eno 2: 787
- Bislimi, Bekim 12: 913
- Bislimi, Muzafer 12: 145
- Bisha, Bledar 1: 370
- Bishaj, Hamdi 10: 1078
- Bishja, Deli 3: 185
- Bishop, Elisabeth 1: 585; 3: 800; 10: 976

- Bishqemi, Astrit 2: 439
 Bishqemi, Jonida 9: 1049
 Bita, Anastas 3: 714
 Bita, Ardian 11: 71
 Bitarku, Apostol 10: 1335
 Bitro, Klèves1: 80; 2: 234; 3: 314, 422; 5: 25
 Bizhga, Arif.. 1: 128, 184; 9: 860
 Bizhga, G. 4: 410
 Bjornson, Bjornstjerne 9: 786
 Blaceri, Mirela 11: 820
 Blaga, Lucian 4: 666
 Blair, Tony 11: 744
 Blake, William . 1: 668; 4: 667; 9: 998; 11: 1306
 Blanchot, Maurice 5: 631; 6: 621, 622; 9: 4, 787
 Blankenberg, Johan F. L. ... 1: 239
 Blecher, Michael 10: 550
 Bleta, Vehib 2: 377
 Blido, Llambi 3: 849
 Bloch, Chana 2: 658
 Bloom, Harold 10: 859
 Bloy, Leon 9: 999
 Blumbach, Silke . 7: 881; 10: 977, 1215
 Blunkett, David 11: 435
 Blushi, Ben.. 6: 308; 10: 603; 11: 624, 695; 12: 599
 Blushi, Kiço 11: 271, 345; 12: 308
 Blushi, Xhoxhi 11: 239
 Bllaka, Lulzim 7: 518
 Bllok, Aleksandër . 6: 623; 7: 882
 Blloshmi, Agim 7: 997
 Blloshmi, Bedri 7: 134
 Blloshmi, Vilson 3: 715
 Bobrati, Alban 1: 675; 7: 883; 12: 1299
 Boci, Iliriana 3: 473; 12: 613
 Boçari, Agim 1: 185; 3: 242
 Boçari, Gëzim 2: 227 - 229
 Boçi, Spiro 10: 728; 11: 770
 Boçka, Ilir 11: 346
 Bode, Ridvan ... 3: 23; 7: 218; 10: 38; 11: 503; 12: 485
 Bodi, Stavri 10: 1398
 Bodinaku, Balina 10: 235, 408, 506; 11: 409, 475; 12: 251, 414, 415
 Bodinaku, Blerta .. 7: 561; 12: 45
 Bogdani, Mirela 2: 27
 Bogdani, Pjetër 2: 555; 9: 861; 12: 1140
 Bogdani, Ramazan H. 6: 665
 Bogdani, Ramazan .. 8: 640 - 642; 11: 1426
 Bogdani, Sami 12: 1141
 Bogdanova, Svjetllana 4: 668, 669, 693; 6: 624; 7: 605; 8: 606
 Bogdanoviç, Bogdan 9: 354
 Boja, Xhuli 2: 312; 3: 406; 6: 31; 7: 437; 8: 29; 9: 34, 48, 65, 282, 570; 10: 38, 41, 59, 69, 564; 11: 40, 273, 731
 Boka, Ismet 11: 818
 Böll, Heinrich 2: 659; 7: 883; 11: 1307
 Bombaj, Vasil Llambi 12: 1142
 Bonino, Emma 11: 347
 Bonnefoy, Yves 2: 660
 Bontjo, Noxzava 11: 1308
 Bonxhiorno, Pino 8: 243
 Bora, Armand 7: 1031
 Bora, Ylli 10: 334
 Borchert, Wolfgang 10: 1216
 Borden, Milena 11: 410
 Borges, Jorge Luis 1: 669 - 671; 2: 505, 661; 3: 801, 802; 5: 632, 782; 6: 518, 625, 626; 7: 884; 8: 607, 608; 9: 788, 1000; 10: 978, 1217 - 1219; 11: 1309, 1310; 12: 1099, 1100, 1279, 1284
 Boriçi, Gjon 7: 358
 Boriçi, Hamit 12: 752
 Boriçi, Kujtim ... 4: 832; 8: 75; 9: 1072; 11: 1427, 1488, 1489
 Boriçi, Nuredin 9: 862
 Borodani, Ilir 7: 571; 10: 1079
 Borshi, Eni 9: 5; 10: 236, 237, 240, 335, 336; 11: 272, 480, 746

- Bosquet, Alain **9**: 1001; **12**: 1280
- Boti, Arqile **8**: 2
- Boulanger, Daniel **6**: 627
- Bova, Mario **6**: 219, 220
- Bowden, Will **8**: 54
- Bozdo, Eno **11**: 1007
- Bozo, Dhurata **1**: 390
- Bozo, Vasil **9**: 863
- Bozha, Shpëtim **12**: 1143
- Bozheku, Nasi **1**: 8
- Bracaglia, Davide **2**: 507
- Braçe, Hilmi **9**: 1237
- Bradbury, Ray **2**: 662, 663
- Brahaj, Jaho **12**: 519
- Brahaj, Mihrie **12**: 1439
- Braho, Saimir **12**: 1440
- Braho, Spartak **9**: 43, 497; **10**: 39
- Braholli, Riza .. **1**: 613; **4**: 584; **9**: 864; **11**: 1237
- Bramo, Fabiola **11**: 124, 1375; **12**: 1382 - 1384
- Brechon, Robert **10**: 979
- Bregasi, Luan ... **1**: 211; **5**: 481; **7**: 551; **11**: 955; **12**: 486
- Bregu, Hasan S. ... **3**: 821; **10**: 982
- Bregu, Hasan **1**: 673
- Bregu, Irfan **4**: 585; **5**: 883; **7**: 630; **12**: 1144
- Bregu, Mark **3**: 716
- Bregu, Vladimir **6**: 545
- Bregu, Xhafer **10**: 318, 706
- Bregu, Zylyftar . **2**: 358; **6**: 68; **7**: 949; **8**: 390; **10**: 1399; **11**: 728; **12**: 192
- Breht, Bertolt **12**: 1281
- Brenga, Fitim **9**: 498
- Brodskij, Josif ... **2**: 664; **7**: 885 - 887; **10**: 1220
- Brojka, Albert **1**: 344; **11**: 696
- Brokaj, Sabit **5**: 22; **7**: 462; **10**: 40; **11**: 33
- Brosman, Catharine Savage **2**: 665
- Broussard, Yves **9**: 1002
- Brovina, Flora **2**: 556; **4**: 271
- Brown, Lester R. **3**: 453
- Brozi, Zef **11**: 348
- Bruckner, Pascal **12**: 464
- Brumaire, Michel Louis ... **1**: 672
- Bubani, Dionis Gjergj .. **4**: 468; **9**: 789, 1011; **12**: 1145, 1285
- Bubani, Gjergj **10**: 1080, 1081; **11**: 1238
- Buca, Artan **4**: 714
- Buci, Mevlud **4**: 586; **9**: 865; **12**: 1146
- Buçpapaj, Mujë **1**: 33, 519; **2**: 24; **3**: 536, 717; **7**: 631, 760 - 762; **8**: 28; **10**: 37, 337, 1482, 1524; **11**: 501, 1586; **12**: 974
- Buçpapaj, Skënder **4**: 23
- Buçpapaj, Ukzenel ... **2**: 557, 692, 704, 707, 709, 727, 735, 739; **6**: 633; **7**: 935; **8**: 607; **9**: 990, 1018, 1055; **10**: 980, 1229, 1256; **11**: 1329 - 1331; **12**: 1122, 1286
- Buda, Dhimitër A. **1**: 470
- Buda, Klara **6**: 766
- Budina, Robert **7**: 1030
- Budini, Belina **1**: 520, 521, 586; **2**: 98, 788; **3**: 186, 423, 455, 495, 915; **4**: 148, 161, 177, 469; **5**: 567; **6**: 147; **7**: 181, 591; **8**: 3, 476; **9**: 141, 303, 408, 1137; **10**: 755, 762, 788, 814, 860, 861, 981, 1351; **11**: 138, 221, 1027, 1094; **12**: 235, 261, 692, 1370, 1538
- Budo, Kristo ... **1**: 129; **3**: 187; **4**: 117; **9**: 207; **10**: 139; **12**: 262
- Bufi, Ylli **7**: 379; **10**: 41
- Bugajski, Janusz .. **2**: 252; **3**: 315, 341; **4**: 380; **6**: 252; **8**: 254, 287; **9**: 355, 409; **10**: 409, 410, 445, 484, 507; **11**: 443, 476
- Buharaja, Vexhi **2**: 728
- Bujupi, Shqipe **1**: 614
- Buka, Petraq **12**: 753
- Buka, Veri **12**: 1147
- Bukaçi, Lefter **12**: 765, 872

- Bukoshi, Bujar . 2: 86, 87; 4: 272
 Bukowski, Charles 3: 803; 5: 783
 Bukri, Enver 9: 866; 11: 1490
 Bukuroshi, Anesti 8: 409; 12: 626
 Bukuroshi, Kristian 7: 530
 Bulica, Azis 10: 707
 Bulku, Rajmonda 1: 777
 Bulo, Jorgo . 1: 471, 522; 12: 975
 Bulo, Kristofor 6: 745
 Bullgakov, Mihaill 9: 1003
 Bumçi, Aldo 9: 356; 12: 428
 Bundo, Kristo 3: 59
 Bundo, Sherif 4: 296; 5: 1; 12: 487
 Bunin, Ivan 2: 666; 8: 609; 11: 1311
 Buongiorno, Pino 11: 477
 Burda (Çollaku), Donika Vani . 2: 109
 Burda (Nanushi), Rebeka Martha 2: 109
 Burimi, Genc 1: 42, 212, 213, 240, 302, 303; 2: 28, 29, 313; 3: 244, 297, 365, 424; 4: 205, 238, 316; 5: 936; 6: 221; 7: 38; 8: 322, 363; 9: 44, 45, 304, 305; 10: 579, 650; 11: 349, 488; 12: 488, 489, 1539
 Burns, Robert 2: 667
 Buscaglia, Leo 2: 668
 Busek, Erhard 5: 328
 Busi, Aldo 7: 703
 Buson, Josa 2: 669; 11: 1312
 Bush, George W. . 7: 359; 9: 357, 410, 573; 10: 508, 693
 Bushaka, Gaqo 4: 587; 6: 546, 547
 Bushati, Ahmet 1: 144
 Bushati, Andi .. 3: 323; 6: 309; 7: 39; 8: 209; 10: 604, 651; 11: 411; 12: 280, 361, 362
 Bushati, Blendi 12: 45
 Bushati, Bora 4: 665
 Bushati, Burhan ... 2: 126; 3: 189
 Bushati, Ditmir ... 7: 322, 514; 8: 288, 296; 10: 338, 703; 11: 412, 606, 749; 12: 520
 Bushati, Gilmana . 5: 788; 7: 726; 9: 823; 10: 58, 1217, 1249; 11: 1345; 12: 363
 Bushati, Xhahid 4: 588
 Bushi, Ardian 7: 339, 340; 12: 1441
 Bushi, Engjëll 10: 1352
 Bushi, Ilir 3: 126, 386; 4: 24, 118, 162, 163, 490, 802; 5: 23, 106, 167, 471; 6: 453, 475, 746; 7: 608, 1048, 1055; 8: 421; 9: 594, 638; 11: 222, 968; 12: 976, 1406, 1529
 Bushkolla, Ndue ... 1: 186, 819; 8: 442; 6: 548
 Butka, Uran 3: 190; 6: 100; 7: 40, 41, 135, 632; 12: 74, 521
 Butler, Geezer 10: 1221
 Buttimer, Anne 11: 771
 Buxhaku, Ilo 7: 133
 Buxheli, Qamil 12: 1148
 Buxhuku, Gjergj 4: 239; 5: 235; 8: 210, 323; 9: 421, 422, 611; 10: 514; 11: 3, 350, 504, 505, 956; 12: 469, 490, 491, 556, 663
 Buxhuku, Nonda 11: 506
 Buza, Kujtim 3: 850; 9: 867
 Buza, Luljeta 1: 714
 Buzo, Kozma 11: 819
 Buzzati, Dino 1: 673 - 675; 5: 784; 10: 1082; 12: 1282
 Buzhala, Prend 11: 1095
 Byron, George Gordon 5: 785
 Bytyçi, Enver 1: 265; 6: 186, 187, 220, 222, 310; 7: 182, 219

C

- Cacaj, Dashamir ... 5: 852; 8: 477
 Cacaj, Gjystina 5: 568
 Cacucci, Pino 10: 983
 Caka, Kastriot 10: 258, 259
 Caka, Marko 6: 747; 10: 1400
 Cakaj, Enver 5: 674
 Caka, Arefi 11: 820, 876

- Calandri, Massimo 1: 523
 Calasso, Roberto 10: 984
 Caldwell, Erskine 9: 1004
 Calvino, Italo . 10: 1222; 11: 1194
 Cama, Vasfi 12: 571
 Camaj, Martin 1: 615; 2: 558, 559;
 6: 454, 549; 9: 991; 12: 977
 Cami, Bilbil 3: 191
 Cami, Edvin 11: 747; 12: 1573
 Cami, Ferit 9: 121
 Campanis, Paul 7: 704
 Camus, Albert 1: 676 - 678
 Cana, Zekeria 9: 653; 10: 815; 11:
 112, 1029; 12: 718
 Canaj, Arlinda . 3: 1, 245, 916; 4:
 835; 5: 569; 6: 764
 Canaj, Luan ... 1: 24, 695, 703; 2:
 508, 528, 535, 673, 674, 682, 703,
 716, 720, 731, 744; 3: 555 - 559,
 677, 695, 949; 4: 4, 666; 5: 632,
 808; 6: 531, 627, 632, 657; 8:
 610; 9: 677, 827, 830, 996, 1006,
 1024; 10: 985, 988, 1019, 1061,
 1255, 1265, 1269, 1281; 11: 1195,
 1198, 1337; 12: 1099 - 1101,
 1105, 1279, 1283, 1284, 1304
 Canaj, Ornela 5: 816; 9: 1027; 11:
 1319
 Canco, Zhani 11: 223
 Cane, Frederik 12: 754
 Cani, Agim 7: 220
 Cani, Astrit 10: 1083
 Cani, Dëfrim 2: 2
 Cani, Shkëlqim 3: 366; 6: 292; 7:
 380; 8: 324, 325; 9: 444 - 446; 12:
 492
 Canko, Agim 3: 475; 11: 947
 Canosinaj, Viktor .. 6: 517; 7: 888
 Cara, Gëzim 11: 772
 Cara, Kol 10: 749
 Caragiale, Ion Luca 12: 1285
 Carter, Jimmy 12: 577
 Carver, Raymond . 10: 986, 1224,
 1225; 11: 1196
 Carrière, Jean-Claude 1: 587
 Carrington, Leonora 2: 670
 Casey, Diana 11: 1197
 Capi, Qerim 4: 589
 Catalano, Walter 1: 588
 Caushi, Elvira . 11: 817, 842, 853,
 854
 Ceka, Hyjni 10: 1084
 Ceka, Neritan 5: 24, 25; 6: 30; 8:
 29, 55; 9: 551; 11: 273, 607; 12:
 75, 124, 537
 Ceka, Xheladin 11: 969
 Cekodhima, Hysen 10: 708
 Celami, Asllan N. 12: 634
 Celan, Paul 1: 680; 2: 671, 672; 9:
 790, 1005
 Celibashi, Ilirjan 8: 350
 Celine, Louis - Ferdinand 8: 610;
 11: 1198
 Cena, Klevis 2: 560
 Cenaj, Aida 12: 1407
 Cenaj, Alida 9: 1097; 10: 260, 862,
 863, 1322, 1353, 1401, 1451 -
 1453, 1483, 1539, 1548; 11: 175,
 1030, 1031, 1044, 1400, 1428,
 1491; 12: 958, 978, 979, 1442,
 1443
 Cenaj, Drita 3: 703
 Cenaj, Fiqiri 11: 586
 Cenaliu, Liliana 12: 755
 Cenko, Sami 4: 397
 Cenkollari, Aviola 9: 868
 Cenollari, Ilir 7: 763
 Cepele, Bashkim . 3: 718; 6: 550;
 12: 1149
 Ceraja, Jakup 1: 616; 12: 1150
 Cerga, Agim 5: 675
 Cervenkovski, Branko 8: 255
 Char, Rene .. 2: 673, 674; 9: 1006
 Cherubini, Stefano 11: 823
 Chessa, Pascuale 10: 261
 Cichnowski 6: 133
 Cikallesi, Aqif 1: 362
 Ciko, Zhani 1: 755; 12: 756, 757,
 1444

- Cikuli, Maksim 11: 899
 Cimino, Michel 7: 705
 Cingu, Liliانا 2: 789
 Cipo, Kostaq 1: 472
 Close, Raymonde 12: 465
 Coelho, Paulo 1: 589; 8: 533; 10: 987
 Coka, Shefqet 10: 1085; 12: 1151
 Coli, Margarita 7: 764
 Coloan, Francisco 5: 786
 Condi, Dhimitër 9: 99
 Cook, Nick 10: 716
 Cooper, Robert 4: 290, 291
 Corbett, Bob 11: 1199
 Corbett, Sarah 2: 675
 Cornwall, Barry 1: 681
 Cornwell, Patricia 3: 678
 Cortazar, Julio ... 2: 508, 676; 10: 988
 Coughan, Anthony 9: 306
 Creeley, Robert 10: 989; 12: 1286
 Crimi, Bruno 9: 358
 Crimson, King 9: 1007
 Cufaj, Beqe 12: 7, 1152, 1540
 Cufaj, Milazim 3: 520
 Cukali, Kaloreta 12: 1153
 Cukalla, Majlinda 10: 1513
 Cukalla, Martin 10: 732
 Culaj, Lush 11: 196 - 199
 Culi, Jorgo 12: 263
 Cummings, Edward 2: 677; 6: 628; 10: 1226
 Curci, Lino 2: 678
 Curri, Ermira 1: 304
 Cvetajeva, Marina 7: 706; 8: 534; 9: 1008; 12: 1287
- Ç
- Çabej, Eqrem 6: 455, 456
 Çabej, Pellumb 3: 719, 720; 6: 551; 9: 869; 11: 1097; 12: 980, 1154
 Çabeli, Pranvera 11: 895; 12: 637
 Çabiri, Alqi 12: 758
 Çadri, Marjana 12: 759
 Çadri, Ramazan 12: 981
 Çakalli, Adriatik 11: 806
 Çakalli, Dionis ... 11: 821; 12: 650
 Çakalli, Polo 3: 476; 4: 398; 7: 221, 547, 548; 9: 601 - 603; 12: 493, 635
 Çakshiri, Albana . 8: 211; 12: 364
 Çakuli, Filip 11: 274
 Çama, Aida 5: 824
 Çami, Agron 12: 760
 Çami, Muin ... 1: 169; 8: 758; 12: 236
 Çamllëbel, Faruk Nafiz .. 11: 1313
 Çanev, Stefan 1: 682
 Çang Çin Shi 6: 629
 Çanga, Besnik . 10: 339 - 343; 11: 275
 Çani, Alket 1: 601; 2: 726; 3: 684; 5: 631; 7: 922; 9: 846; 10: 864, 1086, 1261; 12: 1104
 Çani, Arian 1: 241; 8: 616
 Çani, Hysni 9: 429
 Çano, Mërgim 5: 839; 6: 393
 Çapaliku, Alfred ... 1: 524; 5: 570
 Çapaliku, L. 2: 384
 Çapaliku, Stefan .. 1: 439; 2: 812; 10: 789
 Çapek, Karel ... 5: 633; 6: 630; 9: 792, 1009; 10: 1223
 Çapriqi, Basri ... 9: 678; 10: 1087
 Çarçani, Gerti 1: 420
 Çashku, Kujtim 7: 1049, 1050
 Çata, Edmond 2: 414, 420; 3: 395; 6: 311; 7: 1, 291; 8: 177, 178; 10: 5, 411; 11: 587, 588; 12: 693 - 695
 Çausi, Drita 10: 320
 Çausi, Genc 2: 278
 Çausi, Perlat 10: 147
 Çausi, Tefik 3: 560; 5: 571
 Çavo, Zamira 10: 320
 Çeço, Makkbule .. 5: 378; 6: 31; 7: 42; 8: 343, 351; 9: 46, 307; 11: 1531
 Çefa, Anton .. 1: 525, 617; 6: 552

- Çefa, Kolec 3: 529
 Çehov, Anton ... 7: 888; 10: 1227
 Çejku, Arben 4: 240; 7: 292, 372;
 8: 17, 256; 9: 308; 10: 412; 11:
 1008
 Çejku, Lutfi 2: 134
 Çeko, Andrea .. 11: 842, 843, 880
 Çekrezi, Kostë 4: 119 - 121; 5: 70
 - 74
 Çeku, Bardhyl ... 8: 443; 2: 30; 3:
 246; 5: 26; 7: 463
 Çela, Artan 11: 1429
 Çela, Blerim 4: 317
 Çela, Dritan .. 11: 1338; 12: 1282,
 1335
 Çela, Gëzim .. 5: 107; 6: 148, 149
 Çela, Kudret .. 5: 421; 6: 430; 12:
 578
 Çela, Lindita 4: 164; 7: 183, 184;
 9: 1138; 10: 260; 11: 65, 1401;
 12: 1536
 Çela, Mitro . 1: 43 - 45, 214, 398,
 399, 831; 2: 186, 270 - 273, 285,
 371, 376; 3: 247, 298, 367 - 369;
 4: 25, 303, 304, 318, 323, 401,
 403; 5: 27, 206, 236; 6: 32, 278;
 7: 43, 365, 381 - 383, 422, 432,
 496, 507; 8: 30, 297, 298, 326 -
 328, 344; 9: 185, 309, 430, 487,
 666; 10: 42, 43, 344, 515, 551; 11:
 489, 490, 508 - 510; 12: 494
 Çela, Sefedin 3: 917; 10: 1484; 11:
 1532
 Çela, Sokol 11: 715
 Çela, Zana ... 10: 1402; 12: 1445,
 1446
 Çela, Zija 9: 679; 11: 1239
 Çelaj, Pertef 10: 763
 Çelaj, Zenun 5: 305
 Çeliku, Kalosh 5: 677
 Çeliku, Mehmet .. 1: 473; 6: 435;
 10: 829
 Çelmeta, Nezir 11: 1240
 Çelmeta, Roland 10: 345
 Çelo, Tefik 1: 187
 Çelometa, Çelo 10: 140
 Çepani, Fatmir 2: 834
 Çerpja, Leonarda 9: 870
 Çetaku, Duresa 10: 730
 Çika, Nebil .. 1: 215, 216; 3: 248,
 425, 426; 6: 33 - 36, 312; 8: 31; 9:
 186, 240, 241, 310, 1233; 10: 390,
 413, 652; 11: 716; 12: 76, 77
 Çikopano, Uiliam 9: 1080
 Çili, Henri 1: 46, 47, 316; 2: 440;
 3: 396; 4: 324; 5: 379, 440; 6:
 223; 7: 433, 434, 464; 8: 345; 9:
 187; 10: 1540; 11: 717
 Çina, Pandeli 2: 187; 6: 661
 Çingo, Zhivko 9: 1010
 Çipa, Aleksandër . 1: 48; 2: 31; 3:
 24; 5: 678; 6: 150, 372; 7: 44,
 222; 8: 212, 364; 9: 680; 10: 653;
 12: 78, 309, 365
 Çipa, Stefan 3: 407; 7: 465
 Çipi, Kastriot 3: 894 - 896; 4: 767,
 768; 10: 1454
 Çipi, Stefan 8: 97
 Çipuri, Hasan 7: 519
 Çiraku, Ymer 9: 681
 Çoba, Valbona 11: 1492
 Çobani, Agron 12: 1541
 Çobani, Genci 4: 153; 5: 110 -
 114; 8: 213; 11: 139; 12: 370, 371
 Çobani, Tonin 3: 561; 4: 470, 471;
 5: 572; 9: 682; 10: 1455, 1485 -
 1487; 11: 589; 12: 1346, 1542,
 1594
 Çobo, Koli 2: 120
 Çobo, Muharrem 11: 590
 Çobo, Zana 10: 320
 Çoçoli, Fatos 4: 305, 404; 5: 207,
 208, 380, 489; 6: 224, 293, 313,
 405; 7: 223, 293, 366, 384, 466;
 8: 299, 329, 365; 9: 242, 243,
 311, 423, 424, 447, 448, 612, 613;
 10: 626, 1488; 11: 491, 511, 512,
 591, 625; 12: 346, 470, 495, 522

Çoçoli, Gentian ... **1:** 618; **2:** 561,
 562, 742; **3:** 562; **9:** 1035, 1047,
 1064, 1065; **10:** 1228; **11:** 1241;
12: 982
 Çokaj, Arben **12:** 429, 430
 Çoku, Bedri **5:** 108
 Çollaku, Basir **3:** 444; **9:** 244, 312
 Çollaku, Kreshnik **3:** 25
 Çollaku, Robert **8:** 241
 Çollaku, Romeo ... **6:** 457, 654; **9:**
 1038; **10:** 1088, 1257; **12:** 983,
 1155, 1290, 1291, 1296, 1303,
 1309, 1313, 1316, 1317, 1320,
 1332, 1336
 Çollaku, Thimi .. **10:** 1509 - 1512
 Çomo, Bekim .. **10:** 263, 346, 591
 Çomorra, Thoma **9:** 763
 Çota, Ejup **4:** 399;
12: 614
 Çota, Helena **5:** 679
 Çota, Lulzim **2:** 235, 326; **4:** 241
 Çoviç, Nebojša **5:** 256;
12: 431
 Çuçi, Teodor **7:** 367
 Çukaj, Lekë **4:** 26
 Çuko, Rexhep .. **1:** 440; **3:** 521; **4:**
 444; **12:** 854
 Çuli, Diana **1:** 9, 526; **2:** 441, 442;
3: 192; **4:** 472; **11:** 276
 Çuli, Hervin **7:** 1030
 Çuliqi, Arian **11:** 1493
 Çullhaj (Konduri), Myzejen **1:** 527
 Çulli, Izet **9:** 871
 Çumani, Ilir **7:** 1024
 Çuni, Pëllumb **11:** 140
 Çupi, Alma **1:** 307; **3:** 370; **5:** 4; **7:**
 224, 225, 609; **9:** 245, 246, 646;
10: 264, 347
 Çupi, Frrok **1:** 242; **2:** 188; **3:** 249,
 250; **4:** 242, 350; **5:** 209; **6:** 225;
9: 247; **10:** 44, 733; **11:** 413; **12:**
 40, 366, 416, 432
 Çyrbja, Hysni **8:** 478

D

D. K. **10:** 143 - 145
 Daci, Astrit **12:** 1574
 Daci, Fadil **11:** 822; **12:** 615
 Daci, Jani **12:** 761- 769
 Dade, Arta **2:** 235; **7:** 294; **9:** 521;
12: 1507
 Dade, Drita **10:** 731
 Dado, Floresha **4:** 563; **6:** 662; **7:**
 295; **9:** 1019; **11:** 1098; **12:** 984
 Daglaraxha, Fazil Hjugu ... **1:** 683
 Dahl, Frederik **5:** 301
 Dahmann, Klaus . **2:** 245; **10:** 694
 Dahri, Enver **1:** 91, 188
 Daianu, Daniel **10:** 446
 Daizi, Olsi **8:** 538, 551, 553; **9:** 2,
 826
 Daja, Hiqmete . **2:** 563; **3:** 721; **4:**
 590
 Daja, Sefer **8:** 561
 Dajçi, Enver **8:** 103
 Dajo, Stavri **2:** 509
 Dajti, E. **12:** 466
 Dajti, Genc **1:** 243
 Daka, Elona **3:** 722; **12:** 1617
 Dako, Ziso **11:** 125
 Daku, Olta **12:** 1508
 Dalipi, Moisi **11:** 986
 Dallapiccola, Bruno **11:** 899
 Damani, Genc **1:** 375
 Damiano, Carmine **11:** 823
 Damini, Aurora .. **2:** 135; **9:** 1159
 Damo, Robert **2:** 378; **3:** 477; **10:**
 748
 Danaj, Koço **4:** 27; **6:** 37; **10:** 485,
 486, 510; **11:** 34, 414, 444, 922
 Danaj, Luljeta .. **1:** 619; **3:** 723; **9:**
 683, 872, 873; **12:** 1156
 D'Angely, Robert **3:** 60 - 63; **4:** 68
 Dani, Tomorr **12:** 46
 Dannemark, Francis **4:** 670
 D'Annunzio, Gabriele .. **11:** 1314;
12: 1288
 Dante Alighieri **2:** 679

- Danvshi, Rrapo Hajredin . 3: 290;
10: 391
- Darsi, Adi 3: 134; 4: 273, 369,
 769; 10: 745; 11: 513, 941, 959
- Dashi, Edvin 12: 770
- Dashi, Kujtim .. 3: 724; 5: 680; 6:
 765; 7: 765; 11: 1045
- Dashi, Mehdi 6: 553
- Daudet, Alphonse 12: 1289
- Daulle, Arqile 9: 874
- Dautaj, Astrit 12: 771
- Dauti, Ardian 7: 226
- Dauti, Artur 7: 1051
- Dauti, Esad 11: 824, 863
- Dauvillier, Sylvi 5: 884
- De Rada, Jeronim 2: 564
- Deda, Elton 10: 1403
- Deda, Klodiana 11: 351, 704
- Deda, Lirim ... 7: 766; 9: 685; 12:
 85
- Deda, Zef 12: 1509
- Dedaj, Martin 6: 111
- Dedaj, Ndue .. 3: 725; 5: 59, 829;
 10: 865, 866; 11: 141, 226, 1100
- Dedaj, Rrahman 2: 565
- Dede, Andon 12: 8
- Dede, Mimoza 3: 726
- Dede, Vasil ... 10: 1278; 12: 1036
- Dedej, Zamir 11: 855
- Dedja, Arben 2: 729; 9: 1021
- Dedja, Bedri 4: 434, 473; 5: 529,
 634, 822; 6: 760; 7: 610, 611; 8:
 179, 479; 9: 686; 10: 1089; 12: 9,
 719, 986
- Dedja, Lorena ... 6: 622; 9: 4, 787
- Dedja, Pandora 3: 563; 4: 435; 5:
 573; 6: 151; 7: 610; 9: 875
- Dedja, Sokol 1: 170
- Dedja, Taulant 11: 718
- Deemer, Charles 9: 795
- Deinincki, Didie 6: 631
- Delerm, Philippe 2: 680
- Delia, Etleva 12: 636
- Delia, Jetmira 11: 1494, 1495; 12:
 656
- Delia, Shpresa 12: 772
- Delisula, Rezarta . 1: 725, 733; 2:
 93, 147, 157; 5: 168; 7: 319, 964,
 965; 8: 89, 141; 9: 359; 12: 987,
 1385
- Deliu, Agron 2: 368
- Deliu, Edi 2: 189; 3: 47, 352; 7: 45
- Deliu, Haxhi M. 8: 562
- Deliu, Orges 5: 317 - 319
- Delvina, Sherif. 2: 110; 3: 165; 5:
 84, 155, 169; 12: 146
- Dema, Arif 11: 942, 944
- Dema, Iliriana 6: 716
- Demaçi, Adem 10: 265
- Demalia, Ilir 2: 314
- Demaliaj, Skënder 2: 121; 6: 101,
 152; 9: 641; 10: 6, 7; 12: 10, 773
- Demi, Kastriot .. 3: 299; 10: 201;
 11: 187; 12: 342
- Demi, Zhuljeta 12: 748, 774
- Demiraj, Bardhyl 12: 922
- Demiraj, Eglantina 11: 773
- Demiraj, L. 9: 248
- Demiraj, Skënder 3: 371, 427
- Demiraj, Shaban . 1: 474, 475; 11:
 1046; 12: 696, 923, 924
- Demiras, Brikena 10: 266
- Demirel, Sulejman 7: 323
- Demneri, Ismail 5: 516
- Demneri, Mirgena 10: 580
- Demo, Elsa 1: 189, 740 - 742, 835;
 2: 443, 444, 510, 767, 835; 3:
 851, 874, 918, 919; 4: 1, 98, 421,
 474, 715, 716, 803, 836; 5: 61,
 574 - 576, 853, 854, 912; 6: 447,
 690, 748; 7: 423, 592, 633, 634,
 958, 973, 1032, 1052, 1053; 8: 56,
 444, 480, 481, 645, 665, 666, 760,
 769; 9: 687, 1139, 1160; 10: 867,
 868, 1323, 1354 - 1356, 1404,
 1456; 11: 1086, 1101, 1102, 1402,
 1431; 12: 988, 1367, 1409 - 1411,
 1447
- Derek, Mahon 10: 1228

- Dervishaj, Brunilda 12: 11
- Dervishi, Amarda 5: 2, 681; 7: 2, 46, 767; 8: 214; 9: 249; 10: 348
- Dervishi, Ferdinand 1: 391; 3: 428; 7: 508; 12: 264
- Dervishi, Kastriot .. 1: 123, 145 - 147, 315, 829; 2: 112, 114, 125, 136, 170, 190, 243, 244, 759; 3: 135; 4: 100, 101, 108, 154, 206, 319, 320, 374; 5: 3, 170, 302, 429; 6: 91, 134, 135, 226 - 229; 7: 163 - 168, 172 - 175, 467, 1076; 8: 90, 215, 667, 750; 9: 142 - 146, 313, 1222; 10: 98, 141, 142; 11: 100, 101, 126, 127, 142 - 144, 592 - 594; 12: 164, 165
- Dervishi, Lutfi 2: 191, 315; 3: 26, 251; 4: 325, 326, 351; 5: 381; 6: 314; 7: 185; 8: 180; 9: 314; 11: 608, 719
- Dervishi, Met .. 3: 564; 4: 770; 5: 577
- Dervishi, S. 10: 273
- Dervishi, Serafina 2: 192, 193; 4: 207; 7: 768; 10: 349, 350, 605, 674; 11: 603, 696, 1242
- Dervishi, Silvana 9: 163 - 167; 10: 277, 524; 11: 227, 474; 12: 419
- Dervishi, Zarif 6: 366; 11: 774
- Dervishi, Zyhdi . 4: 475; 5: 4; 10: 8, 9, 10; 11: 4; 12: 12 - 15, 989, 1157
- Desku, Arlinda 5: 326
- Desnickaja, Agnja V. 1: 476
- Deva, Agim 6: 554; 12: 1158
- Deveja, Elta 10: 1235
- Dezhgiu, Muharem 6: 129; 9: 654; 10: 816; 12: 175, 237
- Dëma, Mimi 2: 122; 8: 107
- Diamanti, Elvira 10: 1457
- Diamanti, Fotaq 9: 599; 10: 740, 741; 11: 928
- Dibra, Aurora 11: 890
- Dibra, Endri 8: 181
- Dibra, K. 9: 89
- Dibra, Menduh 2: 379, 384; 4: 393
- Dibra, Ridvan .. 1: 589; 3: 727; 5: 578; 9: 876; 10: 1090, 1091; 12: 1289; 11: 1243, 1496; 12: 925, 1386
- Dibra, Urhan 9: 189, 190
- Dibra, Xhuljeta 12: 1159, 1160
- Dibrani, Shefqet 1: 842
- Dida, M. 11: 882
- Dida, Maxhun 1: 392; 3: 456; 11: 943
- Didona, Ferdinando 11: 782
- Dika, Dylbere 7: 769; 9: 275, 750, 877, 878; 12: 1161
- Dika, Fejzi 11: 1244
- Dilja, Lublin 3: 300; 7: 360
- Dilo, Ksenofon 2: 768; 8: 668
- Dimo, Filika 12: 1162
- Dine, Shpresa 8: 57
- Dinelli, Gjergj 10: 1489
- Dinesku, Mirçea 9: 1011
- Dinga, Liri 11: 817, 825, 853, 855
- Dingu, Kadri 9: 118, 122; 12: 185
- Dino, Thanas 5: 579
- Dionizi, Gj. 2: 384
- Diplomaticus 1: 271, 272; 2: 246, 253; 3: 342; 5: 57, 303, 304; 6: 242, 253, 254; 7: 324; 8: 289; 9: 88, 351, 386, 411; 10: 447, 511, 512; 11: 445; 12: 417, 418, 433, 467
- Disha, Qemal 2: 286
- Dishnica, Bekim 10: 146
- Dishnica, Petraq 12: 775
- Dishnica, Tatjana 6: 404
- Dishnica, Ymer 3: 106, 107
- Disho, Mihal 7: 770; 11: 1245, 1246; 12: 1163
- Dizdari, Besnik 3: 501; 7: 572; 8: 422 - 424; 9: 619, 1202; 10: 448, 764, 1564, 1566; 11: 987 - 989, 1047; 12: 675 - 677
- Dizdari, Burhan 10: 394

Dizdari, Eral7: 635, 999; 9: 109
 Dizdari, Ilir. 2: 97; 4: 322; 11: 81
 Dizdari, Islam 12: 1581
 Dizdari, Limos 3: 565; 7: 946
 Dizdari, Mirvjena.. 4: 71; 6: 113,
 127; 10: 351, 396, 523, 790; 11:
 80, 1596; 12: 16, 473, 776
 Dizdari, Tahir 12: 926
 Dobi, Agim 1: 379
 Dobi, Baftjar B. 4: 422
 Dobi, Petrit 12: 648
 Dobjani, Ermir 12: 523
 Doctorow, Edgar Lawrence 4: 671
 Doçi, Agim 2: 92
 Doçi, Arben 10: 11
 Doçi, Llesh 7: 771
 Doçi, Pal1: 452; 2: 171; 3: 193; 4:
 122, 123; 5: 530, 537; 6: 76, 112,
 555; 10: 99, 552; 11: 102; 12: 154
 Doçi, Prend 5: 75
 Doda, Daut 3: 166, 324
 Doda, Gjet2: 172; 6: 556; 11: 970
 Doda, Mesila 9: 315; 10: 352; 11:
 277
 Doda, Shpëtim 4: 476, 555; 5:
 636; 6: 153, 615; 9: 688, 796,
 798, 989, 1000, 1016
 Doda, Viktor 2: 372
 Dodani, Mark 7: 136
 Dodani, Sokol 4: 208
 Dodbiba, A. 11: 912
 Dodbiba, Pirro 5: 171
 Dode, Lili 3: 361
 Dodi, Anastas 1: 477
 Dodona, Efthim 12: 1591
 Doga, Taip 3: 462
 Doja, Josif 1: 620; 5: 682; 8: 669;
 9: 880; 12: 990
 Doka, Ardian 9: 800; 11: 1209
 Doka, Dhimitër 11: 775
 Dokle, Namik 4: 327; 9: 881
 Doli, Flamur 11: 1376
 Dolla, Arshi 11: 1032

Dollaku, Kostandin ... 3: 252; 11:
 278
 Dollani, Petrit 9: 1060
 Dollani, Saida 9: 488
 Dollma, Merita 11: 776, 777
 Domazet, Sanja7: 1054; 11: 1534;
 12: 1543
 Domi, Admirim ... 2: 445; 3: 840,
 852, 853, 875, 898
 Domi, Admirina ... 2: 812; 3: 903
 Domi, Arta 10: 1092
 Domi, Elida 7: 502
 Domi, Indrit 9: 1223
 Domi, Sul 9: 582
 Domin, Hilde 7: 889
 Dones, Elvira. 1: 621; 8: 482; 10:
 869
 Donne, John 9: 1012
 Dorell, Stephen 10: 147
 Dosti, Rushan .. 8: 143, 189, 410;
 10: 155, 156, 267, 268
 Dostoevskij, Fëdor M. . 12: 1305
 Dove, Rita 6: 633; 10: 1229
 Dovllatov, Sergej 10: 1230
 Draçi, Bilal 11: 778
 Draçini, Shkëlqim 1: 622; 2: 507;
 5: 683
 Dragoi, Nuri 6: 317; 10: 542; 11:
 955
 Dragoti, Edmond 1: 314; 2: 3
 Dragoti, Nebi 2: 446; 3: 253
 Dragoti, Nihat 11: 794, 826
 Dragusha, Brixhilda 7: 772
 Drakuliç, Slavenka 4: 553, 672,
 673
 Drashkoviç, Vuk 5: 305
 Dredha, Neki 12: 1164
 Drenova, Ismet 10: 709
 Drini, Shkënder . 1: 273; 2: 297; 3:
 316, 448; 4: 2, 156; 5: 306, 441,
 684; 6: 3, 143, 255, 557; 7: 227,
 228, 325; 8: 32, 257, 258; 9: 250,
 316; 10: 449, 695; 11: 446, 478
 Drishti, Elmiha3: 566; 7: 773; 12:
 991

Drishti, Ylli 1: 734; 5: 855; 6: 691
 - 695; 7: 974 - 976; 8: 670, 671;
 9: 1098 - 1100; 10: 1358; 11:
 1403
 Dubrunquez, Pierre 4: 674
 Duffy, Carol Ann 2: 681
 Duka, Agim 5: 517
 Duka, Armand 2: 393, 394
 Duka, Ferit 12: 147
 Duka, Mérita 5: 685
 Duka, Sofokli 11: 5
 Duka, Sulejman 3: 485
 Duka, Valentina 12: 252
 Dule, Vangjel 2: 32
 Dumas, Alexandre 4: 675; 9: 1013
 Duni, Llambro 1: 378
 Duni, Spiro 6: 736
 Duraj, Kleart 6: 243, 244; 9: 412,
 574
 Duraj, Natasha 11: 827
 Duras, Marguerite 2: 682
 Durham, Edith 11: 228
 Duri, Violeta 10: 1324; 11: 72
 Durmishi, Veledin 7: 186
 Duro, Agim 3: 876, 877
 Duro, Agron 1: 478
 Duro (Kalenja), Dino 5: 686
 Dürrenmatt, Fridrich 10: 1231
 Dusha, Skënder 12: 176
 Dushi, Anila 1: 99; 2: 750; 4: 477;
 5: 452; 6: 458, 717; 7: 229, 977;
 8: 672; 10: 1359, 1378; 11: 1103,
 1404; 12: 265, 1387
 Dushi, Ledia 8: 563
 Dushku, Pandi 5: 93
 Dushku, Qazim .. 3: 522; 12: 720
 Dushku, Radë 11: 1247
 Dvorani, Daniela 3: 728
 Dybeli, Besim . 2: 137; 8: 240; 9:
 191
 Dylan, Thomas 6: 634
 Dyli, J. 2: 384
 Dylong, Heinz 3: 353
 Dyrmishi, Demir 1: 453; 12: 193

Dyrmishi, Veledin 9: 882

Dh

Dhami, Vasillaq 6: 367; 8: 646; 9:
 431; 10: 606; 11: 971
 Dhamo, Konstandin . 7: 636, 774;
 1: 623; 2: 566; 3: 729; 4: 591; 5:
 687, 688; 9: 883; 10: 1093
 Dhamo, Stavri 11: 1597
 Dharraqi, Zefi 12: 1290
 Dhaskali, L. 11: 895
 Dhaskali, Luljeta 12: 637
 Dhima, Aleksandër 11: 391
 Dhima, Ilir 12: 1593
 Dhima, Kiço V. 11: 828
 Dhima, Thoma 12: 927
 Dhimarko, Thanas 1: 296; 2: 287;
 6: 294; 11: 514
 Dhimitriu, Sotiris 12: 1291
 Dhimula, Kiki 10: 1232
 Dhjamondi, Kostandin ... 12: 777
 Dhora, Dhimitër 11: 829
 Dhrami, Jorgo 9: 552
 Dhrima, Sabina 9: 1017
 Dhrimo, Ali 1: 479; 5: 538, 539; 7:
 615; 11: 229

E

E. B. 11: 626
 E. Gj. 5: 52
 E. L. 2: 836
 E. T. 6: 177
 Eco, Umberto 1: 10; 4: 554, 555;
 6: 419, 635; 7: 3, 709; 9: 413, 798
 Eçevit, Bülent 7: 890
 Eder, Richard 7: 637
 Efica, Fatmir 10: 765
 Eftimi, Tamara 10: 791
 Eftimiu, Viktor 12: 1292
 Egro, Franko 7: 306
 Ejupi, Nexhip 4: 592; 5: 689
 Ekonomi, Milva 12: 266
 El Sajed, Uejda 6: 718
 Elbirt, Carlos 6: 636

Eleftherohorinos, Ilias G. **11:** 828
 Elezaj, Rexhep **3:** 287; **5:** 257; **11:** 35
 Elezi, Fetah **11:** 830
 Elezi, Ismet **1:** 11
 Elezi, Mehmet **1:** 743, 794; **2:** 33, 254, 447; **3:** 27, 194, 567, 568; **4:** 265, 274, 478; **6:** 436 - 438; **7:** 47, 187, 435, 638; **8:** 300, 352, 483; **9:** 432, 489, 689, 1224; **10:** 270, 414, 450, 592, 831; **11:** 84, 1048; **12:** 79, 310, 368, 627
 Elezi, Seit **3:** 195
 Elila, Drin **11:** 1248
 Eliot, Thomas Stearns **1:** 684
 Elsie, Robert **2:** 426; **5:** 581; **7:** 597; **9:** 690; **10:** 870
 Eltari, Ali **3:** 453, 453
 Eluard, Paul ... **1:** 685; **7:** 891; **11:** 1315
 Embirikos, Leonidha **10:** 227
 Emerllahu, Shaip **9:** 884, 885; **10:** 1095
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo **8:** 4
 Eminesku, Mihai **2:** 683
 Ende, Mihael **10:** 1233
 Enip **7:** 711
 Enzensberger, Hans Magnus ... **6:** 637
 Erebara, Gëzim **1:** 795; **5:** 633; **6:** 630; **9:** 792, 1009
 Erebara, Gjergj . **2:** 236; **3:** 338; **7:** 385; **11:** 1055
 Erebara, Rudi . **2:** 567; **8:** 564; **12:** 1165
 Erlanger, Steven **5:** 296
 Ermenji, Abaz **2:** 108
 Ešenin, Sergej **7:** 892; **9:** 1014
 Etchinson, Dennis **2:** 684
 Evangjeli, Klio **3:** 819
 Evans, Julian **9:** 162
 Everts, Daan **1:** 245
 Ezopi **12:** 1293, 1294

F

F. Ç **9:** 449
 F. I. **9:** 886
 F. S. **7:** 100
 F. Z. **3:** 499
 Faja, Agim **3:** 110; **4:** 165, 166; **11:** 1104; **12:** 1166
 Faja, Enver **2:** 195; **12:** 1388, 1389
 Falaschi (Vlora), Nermin .. **8:** 145
 Fallaci, Oriana **2:** 4 - 7, 164, 165; **4:** 3, 556; **11:** 6
 Faniko, Klea **1:** 625; **11:** 7; **12:** 17, 18, 1167
 Fara, Eli **12:** 1449
 Fatusha, A. **8:** 692
 Faulkner, William **7:** 712, 713, 894
 Faye, Eric **6:** 459; **10:** 871
 Faye, Jean Pierre **3:** 682
 Feçi, Zilie **8:** 389; **9:** 47, 238; **11:** 166, 167, 991
 Fehati, Bujar **4:** 593
 Fehmiu, Bekim .. **1:** 796; **7:** 1054; **11:** 1535; **12:** 1543
 Feilcke - Tiemann, Adelheid **1:** 274; **3:** 325; **5:** 388; **12:** 540, 1544
 Fejziu, Milaim **7:** 339, 340
 Fejzo, Evis **1:** 148, 565; **2:** 81, 369, 469, 780, 871; **3:** 25, 51, 541, 917; **4:** 49, 52; **5:** 45, 50; **6:** 45, 49, 325
 Fejzo, Odeta **10:** 749
 Fejzo, Shyqyri **11:** 515
 Fejzollari, Ethem **7:** 188
 Fejzuli, Xhavit **11:** 870
 Fels, Horst **1:** 441
 Feraj, Hysamedin **2:** 860; **3:** 940; **6:** 195
 Ferhati, Bujar .. **3:** 730; **12:** 1168, 1523
 Fero, Zenun ... **1:** 190; **3:** 198; **11:** 230
 Ferra, Ferik **4:** 594; **5:** 690; **6:** 558
 Ferraro, Matilda **7:** 776; **12:** 1295

- Ferri, Rexhep 2: 769; 7: 777
 Ferri, Xhevdet 4: 771
 Fet, Afanaši 4: 676; 10: 1234
 Fevziu, Blendi .. 1: 100, 234, 330, 334; 2: 34, 316, 328; 3: 301; 4: 28, 97, 772, 773; 5: 258, 332, 392, 403; 6: 38, 219, 336; 7: 109, 436, 468; 8: 33, 485; 9: 90, 192, 193, 387, 499; 10: 353, 607, 1096; 11: 36, 415, 619; 12: 202, 380, 538
 Fico, Petrit V. 11: 750
 Fida, Artan 10: 995
 Fierza, Gjon 3: 479
 Filaj - Ballvora, Vilma 10: 421
 Fild, Victoria 5: 5
 Fili, Ilia 3: 463
 Filipaj, Gjergj 12: 579
 Filipi, Adonis 2: 837; 11: 1497
 Filipi, Antonio 12: 928
 Filipi, Karl Luiz 10: 1235
 Filo, Llambro 4: 451
 Filopati, Gjovalin . 6: 431; 8: 445
 Fino, Bashkim . 1: 345; 7: 48, 49, 469
 Fischer, Bernd J. 3: 70
 Fishta, Filip 4: 479
 Fishta, Gjergj 4: 595
 Fishta, Iljaz 3: 91; 8: 131; 12: 177
 Fishta, Rexhai 3: 487
 Floqi, Rafael 2: 255; 3: 317; 4: 275; 5: 172, 173, 259, 307; 6: 217; 7: 341, 342; 8: 216, 259, 260, 269; 10: 443, 451, 513, 710
 Flottau, Renate 10: 487
 Flloko, Timo 8: 566; 12: 1169
 Folda, Francesca 11: 957
 Forestier, Louis 1: 592
 Forst, Robert 5: 787
 Fort, Paul 12: 1102
 Fortino, Italo Costante 1: 529
 Fostieris, Antonis 12: 1296
 Fraiolo, Luca 12: 369
 Frangaj, Aleksandër 10: 608
 Fransis, Ann 12: 1545
 Franzini, Elio 9: 800
 Frashëri, Alfred 10: 734
 Frashëri, Dhurata 11: 831
 Frashëri, Mehdi . 1: 117; 8: 90; 9: 95
 Frashëri, Mithat 2: 113; 8: 673; 9: 116
 Frashëri, Naim 2: 568
 Frashëri, Orhan .. 1: 130; 10: 271
 Frashëri, Xhemil 7: 169; 10: 272; 12: 135, 268
 Fratari, Hajredin 3: 254
 Fraye, Guido de 7: 368
 Fremuth, Wolfgang 11: 901
 Frigaard, Siri 9: 554
 Frost, Robert 1: 686; 2: 685
 Fuchi, Spiru 12: 1297
 Fuco, Michel 4: 4
 Fuentes, Carlos 2: 511; 9: 6, 801
 Fuentes, Leonardo Padura 12: 1103
 Fuga, Artan 11: 37; 12: 20, 21
 Fuga, Myqerem 1: 130; 4: 167
 Fullani, Ariana 9: 490
 Fundo, Elvi 1: 775; 2: 194; 3: 505; 9: 93
 Fundo, Klito 12: 1450
 Fuqi, Spiro 3: 794
 Fusha, Besim 5: 939

G

- G. B. 1: 308, 335
 Gaarder, Jostein 7: 5
 Gaçe, Bardhosh 10: 1360
 Gadamar, Hans Georg 3: 683
 Gajo, Albert 4: 297; 5: 382; 6: 4, 380; 7: 402, 537, 540
 Galan, Lola 2: 247
 Galanxhi, Artur 8: 330
 Galdini, Arian 6: 316
 Galeano, Eduardo 10: 1236
 Galmiche, Xavier 2: 195
 Gamberini, Marco 7: 562
 Gami, Nexhip 6: 420

- Ganaj, Shpresa 3: 361
 Gandus, Valeria 11: 207
 Gani, Ibrahim 3: 928
 Gao Xingjian 10: 997
 Garcia Lorca, Federico ... 9: 1015;
 12: 1298
 Garcia Marquez, Gabriel 7: 1001;
 11: 1316, 1317
 Garuci, Shuaip 10: 1097
 Garuja, Merita 9: 251, 1181
 Garuli, Aleksandër 12: 474
 Gasperis, Attilio de 7: 956
 Gashi, Agim 12: 1347 - 1349
 Gashi, Ahmet 5: 540, 541
 Gashi, Ibrahim 12: 600
 Gashi, Mirko ... 1: 626; 2: 569; 3:
 731
 Gashi, Rexhep .. 10: 553; 12: 561
 Gashi, Sokol 9: 562
 Gashi, Xhevahire 9: 1073
 Gashi, Ylli 2: 366; 4: 386
 Gattuso, Ferruccio ... 10: 236, 237
 Gaucheron, Roy Jacques... 3: 804
 Gaxhenji, Tahir 10: 742
 Gaxho, Ilia 12: 778
 Gaxhoni, Kosta 10: 872, 1312
 Ge. Si. 10: 1287
 Gebhardt, Christiane 11: 812
 Gecaj, Murat3: 111; 10: 202, 825;
 12: 580, 721, 722
 Geci, Fatjona 6: 559
 Geclila, Shaban 3: 732; 8: 770
 Gega, Dritan 7: 616
 Gega, Saimir 1: 205, 781; 2: 789;
 3: 878; 10: 82
 Gega, Sami 11: 231
 Gega, Simon 6: 383
 Gegëprifti, Dhimitër 4: 774
 Gegollari, Qemal4: 168; 7: 189; 8:
 146
 Gegvata, Almarina 7: 598; 9: 692
 Geldermann, Hermann 11: 839
 Gemi, Eda 10: 197, 227, 232
 Genette, Gerard 3: 684; 8: 245
 Gera, Suela 6: 408
 Gerald, Paul 10: 123,7
 Geul shih Velija, Qemal
 Gërmenji, Besian 4: 596
 Gërmenji, Dorian 3: 174
 Gërmenji, Fluturak3: 71; 4: 78; 7:
 778; 8: 147
 Gërveni, Kristaq 7: 520
 GërXHani, Kliton 7: 552
 Giancane, Daniele 9: 1016
 Gibran, Gibran Khalil 5: 788
 Ginsberg, Allen 8: 611; 10: 1238
 Ginzburg, Natalia 12: 1299
 Gioja, Dana 10: 998; 11: 1201,
 1318; 12: 1300
 Giordano, Attilio 12: 369
 Giovanni Paolo II, Papa7: 30; 12:
 1589
 Glassco, Bruce 2: 686
 Godo, Sabri 2: 266; 4: 29, 352; 5:
 28; 6: 317; 7: 50; 8: 217, 347,
 366; 9: 414; 10: 100, 392; 11: 38,
 146, 311; 12: 80, 81, 370, 371
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von . 1:
 687; 2: 687, 688
 Goga, Harilla 2: 267
 Gogaj, Iljaz . 1: 454 - 458; 2: 158,
 415 - 418; 3: 530 - 533; 6: 256;
 7: 599, 600, 602; 9: 620; 10: 817;
 12: 269, 270, 723, 724, 1575
 Gogu, Lili U. 3: 569
 Gojashi, Kadri 5: 110 - 114
 Gojçaj, Anton 9: 809; 11: 1175
 Golding, William10: 12, 1239; 12:
 1301
 Gole, Ruzhdi ... 2: 570; 3: 733; 6:
 560, 561; 11: 1249
 Golemi, Ahmet . 1: 421, 422, 423;
 2: 396, 397; 3: 502 - 504; 4: 411;
 5: 499 - 502; 7: 573; 8: 426, 427;
 9: 621, 622, 887; 10: 766, 767
 Golemi, Arben 9: 1102
 Golemi, Etleva 2: 790

- Golemi, Sokol 8: 331; 11: 516, 517; 12: 496, 638
- Golemi, Zaho 7: 521
- Goll, Claire 9: 802
- Goni (Gjipali), Edlira 9: 388
- Gonxhe, Blendi 1: 346; 6: 674
- Gonxhja, Hiqmet . 8: 404; 9: 194; 10: 724, 725; 11: 233, 234; 12: 271
- Gorana, Agim 5: 535
- Gorica, Isa 2: 89; 3: 372
- Gorishti, Artur 4: 804
- Goro, Robert . 3: 570; 7: 326; 10: 452
- Goskova, Rrahman 3: 486
- Gould, Elisabet 5: 789
- Goxhai, Dilaver 5: 76
- Goxhaj, Abas 2: 571
- Gozhina, Sulo .. 2: 196; 10: 1313; 12: 311
- Graci, Virion 2: 572; 3: 571; 6: 562; 12: 1170
- Gradeci, Sulo 3: 112
- Granet, R. 11: 883, 894
- Grapshi, Elvira 3: 483
- Grass, Günter 5: 639, 790; 6: 520; 11: 1319
- Graziosi, Giorgio .. 1: 390; 11: 831
- Grazhdani, A. 11: 831/1
- Greblleshi, Mustafa... 5: 691, 692
- Greca, Dalip 1: 295; 2: 52; 6: 136, 282; 7: 6; 8: 126; 9: 510
- Greenaway, Peter 8: 729
- Greene, Robert 11: 8
- Greenwood, David 6: 381
- Grej, Xhon 1: 688
- Gremi, Hasan 4: 486
- Grillaki, Nikolaos 3: 302, 303
- Grillo, Kostandin 1: 424; 2: 398; 6: 411; 7: 574; 8: 428; 10: 72, 768 - 770; 11: 992, 997; 12: 679, 680
- Grillo, Kozma 12: 22
- Grillo, Odhise K. 3: 572, 734, 735; 4: 597; 9: 1056
- Grosan, Ioan 9: 804
- Grosman, Mark ... 5: 330; 11: 479
- Gruda, Gjovalin . 5: 536; 10: 720; 11: 792
- Gruja, Ferhat 10: 354; 11: 312
- Gryka, Marjan 11: 720
- Guareschi, Giovanni 2: 689
- Gubera, Miço 9: 1013
- Guda, Ardita 10: 1098
- Guga, Liliana 12: 779
- Guinard, Emile 8: 132
- Gumiliov, Nikollai 1: 689; 2: 690
- Gurakuqi, Luigj 1: 171, 482
- Gurakuqi, Nikolin .. 10: 1409; 11: 1432
- Guralumi, Pjetër 3: 879
- Guranjaku, Qamil . 4: 598; 6: 563
- Guraziu, Filip 8: 413; 9: 595
- Guri, Odeta 2: 450
- Guri, Sazan 10: 719; 11: 929
- Guri, Sefedin 7: 386
- Guskiqi, B. 2: 384
- Gusho, Fredi 12: 1372
- Gusho, Ilir 12: 1374
- Gusho, Jani 2: 380; 3: 179, 675; 8: 241; 9: 607
- Guxheviç, Sinan 10: 999
- Guxholli, Mufit 11: 235

Gj

- Gjabri, Fejzulla... 5: 531; 12: 993
- Gjakova, Agim 1: 811; 12: 1171 - 1173
- Gjana, Elda 2: 505, 712; 9: 33, 1062; 10: 971, 1216; 11: 1303; 12: 1312
- Gjana, Jemin 2: 8; 3: 397; 8: 34; 9: 48, 522; 10: 45; 12: 82, 83
- Gjana, Myftar 1: 1 - 7; 2: 573; 4: 169, 328; 5: 782, 803; 6: 460; 7: 230, 640, 827; 8: 628; 9: 317, 888, 951; 10: 13, 14, 355, 859; 11: 279, 313; 12: 84, 372, 549, 581, 994, 1339

- Gjana, Shefqet 4: 599
- Gjançi, Jorgjeta ... 4: 703; 12: 272
- Gjata, A. 8: 417
- Gjata, Arben 7: 553
- Gjata, Artan 7: 279
- Gjata, Ermira 2: 868
- Gjata, Inida 5: 693
- Gjata, Kadri 7: 122
- Gjata, Rustem 4: 353; 10: 554
- Gjata, Trim 4: 557
- Gjebrea, Arbër 9: 99
- Gjebrea, E. 11: 972
- Gjebrea, Ruend . 9: 623 - 625; 10: 771 - 773; 11: 993, 994
- Gjebrea, Sabina 10: 966, 1204; 11: 1302; 12: 1267, 1268
- Gjeci, Pashko 11: 1202
- Gjeci, Xhevdet 5: 527
- Gjeçi, Kozma 5: 694
- Gjeçi, Loro 4: 79, 80; 6: 111
- Gjeçi, Petraq 9: 607
- Gjeçka, Aurela 11: 783
- Gjeçovi, Shtjefën K. 5: 695
- Gjeçovi, Xhelal 1: 131; 3: 113; 5: 161; 8: 127; 9: 123; 12: 136, 178
- Gjedia, Robert 12: 780 - 783
- Gjegji, Nikolla 3: 736
- Gjeka, Përparim 11: 352
- Gjëkmarkaj, Agron ... 3: 137, 138
- Gjeli, Mustafa 1: 132; 12: 179
- Gjeloshi, Gjovalin.... 4: 79, 80; 5: 468; 7: 110, 231, 236, 470; 8: 486; 9: 252, 289; 10: 454; 11: 280 - 282; 12: 155, 1373
- Gjergji, Andromaqi 1: 729; 12: 929, 1343
- Gjergji, Artan 3: 349; 7: 538
- Gjergji, Bardhok ... 6: 277; 9: 655
- Gjergji, Demir 1: 425; 3: 573, 574, 737; 8: 567; 10: 1099, 1100
- Gjergji, Dhiogjen 11: 751
- Gjergji, Luigj 12: 125
- Gjergji, Nikolla 9: 889
- Gjergji, Prengë 7: 641
- Gjergji, Sami 9: 147
- Gjergji, Zamir 2: 451
- Gjetja, Ndoc 4: 600; 5: 582
- Gjika, Eldon 1: 599; 3: 827
- Gjika, Ilirjan 8: 751
- Gjika, Ndue 11: 10; 7: 779; 8: 568; 9: 6
- Gjika, Viktor 9: 1203
- Gjika (Karagozi), Silvana 7: 780; 10: 1101
- Gjikaj, Eldon 6: 651
- Gjiknuri, Lekë 11: 794, 816, 826, 832, 882
- Gjikondi, Vedin 3: 199
- Gjikopulli, Jorgji 6: 696
- Gjikopulli, Spiro 11: 314
- Gjinaj, A. 5: 831
- Gjinaj, Aleks 4: 580
- Gjinaj, Ermal 8: 614; 10: 459; 11: 1223
- Gjinaj, Maksim 10: 275
- Gjini, Alma 9: 318
- Gjini, Balil 9: 890; 10: 873, 1102; 12: 1310
- Gjini, Klodeta 10: 455
- Gjini, Mustafa 3: 72
- Gjini, Ramiz 5: 696
- Gjinikasi, Mihallaq 12: 180
- Gjinushi, Skënder 3: 355, 356, 408; 4: 306; 7: 471; 9: 49, 50; 10: 46; 12: 85
- Gjirja, Ligor 5: 697; 9: 891
- Gjoka, Ali 5: 210
- Gjoka, Behar 2: 452; 4: 455, 456; 5: 583; 9: 693; 10: 874, 875; 11: 1105; 12: 995
- Gjoka, Blerina 2: 317; 4: 26; 5: 29, 396; 6: 368; 7: 42, 462; 8: 218; 12: 75, 373, 505, 537
- Gjoka, Fran 10: 832; 12: 720
- Gjoka, Frrok 11: 307; 12: 524
- Gjoka, Gazmend 4: 775

Gjoka, Latif 12: 784
 Gjoka, Mihal 3: 451
 Gjoka, Rasim 12: 23
 Gjokutaj, Eduart . 9: 450; 10: 536
 Gjokutaj, Idajet 4: 525, 601
 Gjokutaj, Mimoza: 4: 445; 12: 783,
 785 - 787
 Gjomema, Sazan . 8: 98; 10: 1243
 Gjonaj, Dritan 2: 399
 Gjonaj, Marenglen: 9: 643; 10: 792
 Gjondeda, Farudin 12: 643
 Gjondedaj, Kujtim 8: 99; 10: 320
 Gjoni, Ilir 1: 357
 Gjoni, Spiro 10: 876
 Gjonmarkaj, Filip 9: 195
 Gjonpali, Gjin 9: 196
 Gjoza, Roland . 2: 574; 4: 602; 5:
 698, 699; 6: 564; 7: 1055; 9: 892,
 893; 10: 1103; 11: 1250; 12:
 1174, 1175
 Gjura, Eva: 3: 38, 243; 10: 654; 11:
 39
 Gjuraraj, Tonin 7: 51; 12: 697
 Gjurgji, Fidel 3: 480
 Gjuzi, Ramazan 1: 440
 Gjuzi, Redi: 4: 307; 9: 253; 11: 519
 Gjymshana, Vasil 1: 702; 9: 1066
 Gjymshana, Viron: 1: 246; 10: 415,
 488; 11: 416; 12: 374
 Gjyrezi, Qamil 10: 16

H

Habilaj, Sokrat 1: 627; 5: 700
 Habili, Dalip 11: 920
 Habili, Memush 1: 375
 Haçaturjan, Faina 7: 296
 Hadaj, Artur 9: 168; 10: 228, 229
 Hadërgjonaj, Albërie 11: 1433
 Hadëri, Sulo 10: 516
 Hado, Abaz: 3: 854; 4: 423; 5: 860;
 12: 1366
 Hado, Elami 6: 319 - 323
 Hado, Florian 7: 1002
 Hafizi, Mehdi 7: 959

Hajati, Marash 4: 31; 12: 666
 Hajdari, Gëzim 11: 1251
 Hajdari, Rudina 9: 894
 Hajdini, Astrit 2: 575
 Hajdini, Ermir 1: 297; 5: 423
 Hajdini, Izedin 4: 243
 Hajdini, Luljeta 11: 833
 Hajko, K. 2: 384
 Hajkola, Kostandin 11: 834
 Hajne, Hajnrih 10: 1240
 Hajno, Luan 11: 942, 944
 Hajno, Shkëlqim .. 6: 240; 7: 554;
 11: 1537
 Hajrizi, Fazli 1: 159; 5: 308
 Hajrizi, Isuf: 5: 309; 8: 261; 9: 415
 Haka, Zeqire 10: 1458
 Hakani, Liri 3: 114
 Haklaj, Skënder 7: 781
 Hako, Hulusi ... 2: 123; 8: 99; 10:
 320, 555, 556; 11: 261, 262
 Hala, Majlinda 12: 788 - 791
 Halilaj, Erinda 12: 45
 Halilaj, Isa 6: 384
 Halili, Hakuran: 10: 1104; 11: 1252
 Halili, Hetem 3: 255
 Halili, Milazim 2: 197
 Halili, Odeta 4: 124; 5: 518, 885;
 6: 421, 461; 11: 237
 Halili, Rigels ... 9: 842, 843, 1020,
 1038, 1051, 1059; 10: 1032
 Halimi, Avni 9: 895
 Halimi, Mehdi 1: 600
 Halimi - Statovci, Drita 10: 1317
 Haliti, Faslli . 2: 715; 3: 575, 738,
 739; 4: 603, 604, 686; 5: 783; 7:
 706, 782, 897, 933; 8: 534, 569,
 613; 9: 896, 1010, 1041; 10:
 1245, 1298; 11: 1253; 12: 1307,
 1318, 1328
 Halo, Abazi 10: 320
 Haluci, Skënder 4: 66
 Hallaci, Halil 1: 379
 Hallidri, Mevlud ... 1: 411; 6: 394
 Hallko, Pavllo 11: 190

- Hamiti, Muhamet 4: 843; 11: 1106, 1107
- Hamiti, Sabri1: 628; 2: 453; 3: 73; 7: 642
- Hamiti, U. 7: 1021
- Hamiti, Xhabir 12: 1576
- Hamo, Meal 10: 1105
- Hamza, Marita .. 1: 464; 12: 792, 793
- Hämzai, Dhurata 1: 511, 531 - 533, 594 - 596, 726, 832, 836, 837; 2: 421, 431, 433, 454, 455, 749, 791; 3: 576 - 578, 686, 687, 876, 880, 950; 4: 90, 480, 481, 558 - 560, 694, 776, 805; 5: 542, 550, 584, 585, 961, 964; 6: 72, 78, 196, 462 - 465, 666, 697; 7: 7, 643, 978, 979, 1056, 1081; 8: 60, 128, 674 - 676, 738; 9: 644, 656, 743, 1163; 10: 818, 877, 878, 1361, 1386, 1388, 1410, 1463, 1558, 1559; 11: 1051, 1108, 1109, 1158, 1432, 1434, 1487, 1493, 1498, 1499; 12: 955, 972, 1413, 1414, 1444, 1445, 1451, 1452
- Hamzaj, Sali 1: 440; 4: 446
- Han, Françoise 7: 895
- Hana, Elvana 4: 298
- Handke, Peter 9: 1017
- Hanxhari, Mihal 11: 1315
- Harapi, Anton 10: 1527; 11: 9, 1571
- Harasani, Sonila 10: 416, 456
- Harito, Drita 5: 532
- Harizaj, Artan 12: 375
- Harizi, Artur 12: 376
- Harka, Klotilda 1: 534, 838; 2: 494; 3: 579; 7: 115, 620; 9: 694, 695, 1140; 10: 1491; 11: 1588
- Harms, Danil . 1: 690; 4: 677; 12: 1302
- Hasa, Enver 12: 1176
- Hasa, Fadil A. 11: 1254
- Hasa, Naim 7: 388
- Hasanaj, Ibrahim 10: 1106
- Hasanbelliu, Belul 9: 7
- Hasani, Arban 1: 49 - 51, 331; 2: 35; 3: 429; 6: 39, 40, 324; 7: 52, 53; 9: 50, 51; 10: 47, 655, 743; 11: 721, 722; 12: 86 - 88, 377, 563
- Hasani, Enver5: 310; 12: 434, 435
- Hasani, Lavdi 11: 835
- Hasani, Proletar .. 7: 522; 12: 590
- Hasani, Zefina 1: 535, 756 - 758, 778, 779, 797 - 800; 2: 456, 746, 792 - 794, 814 - 816, 838; 3: 580 - 582, 920, 921; 4: 742 - 746, 777, 778, 806, 807; 5: 861, 886, 887, 914; 6: 197, 719, 721, 750 - 752; 7: 8, 644, 1003 - 1005, 1031, 1033 - 1035, 1057, 1058; 8: 487, 730, 731; 9: 696, 1141, 1164 - 1171; 10: 276, 879, 1411 - 1417, 1459, 1460, 1492, 1560, 1561; 11: 1052, 1110, 1203, 1435 - 1439, 1538, 1598; 12: 1453 - 1460, 1463, 1471, 1546, 1610
- Haselock, Simon 11: 447
- Haska, Hajri 11: 943; 12: 639
- Haskaj, Zihni 9: 197; 11: 238; 12: 996
- Hasko, Arif 8: 396
- Hasko, Birçe 1: 801; 8: 732
- Hasko, Skënder ... 3: 740; 9: 897, 898; 12: 1177
- Hass, Robert 9: 1018
- Hashim, Ahmet 11: 1320
- Hashorva, Kreshnik 1: 802
- Hashorva, Kujtim 12: 653
- Hata, Dukagjin 2: 36; 3: 256, 583, 584, 642; 5: 404, 586; 10: 557; 12: 1178
- Hatibi, Durim 10: 525, 696
- Hatibi, Ervin 3: 741; 7: 9; 8: 5, 302; 9: 8, 899, 1225; 11: 1053; 12: 997
- Havjari, Nesti 11: 239
- Haxopulos, Thanasis 12: 1303

- Haxhi, Artan 12: 916
- Haxhia, Bexhet 9: 212, 575 - 579
- Haxhia, Isamedin 4: 354
- Haxhia, Ismet 4: 170, 171
- Haxhia, Miranda 11: 1255
- Haxhijaj, Arlinda 2: 434
- Haxhihasani, Qemal 1: 101
- Haxhijakovi, Teodor 5: 701
- Haxhillazi, Pavli 1: 483
- Haxhimihali, Marin 1: 803
- Haxhimihali, Tatjana 1: 470
- Haxhinikolla, Jordan 2: 576; 5: 821; 9: 697
- Haxhiu, Agim 12: 89, 107
- Haxhiu, Baton 1: 275, 276; 5: 311; 8: 262; 9: 389; 11: 448; 12: 378, 436, 437, 1618
- Haxhiu, Hajri 1: 381
- Haxhiu, Idriz 11: 836, 921
- Haxhiu, Muharrem 3: 112
- Haxhiymeri, Edlira 12: 24
- Haxhiymeri, Valentina 12: 794
- Haxhosaj, Halil 4: 482; 9: 698
- Hazbit, William 9: 1019
- Hazbiu, Kujtim 7: 783
- Haziri, Agim 1: 629; 11: 837
- Haznedari, Gafurr 10: 158 - 162; 11: 147
- Hebert, Anne 6: 638
- Hedayat, Sadegh 5: 791; 12: 1304
- Heidegger, Martin 10: 1241
- Heine, Heinrich 5: 792; 10: 1242
- Hemingway, Ernest 4: 678; 9: 806; 10: 1243, 1244
- Henningsen, Peter F... 3: 493; 11: 874
- Herbert, Zbiginiev 7: 896; 9: 1020
- Herling, Gustav 11: 10
- Hesse, Herman 7: 897; 1: 691; 5: 793; 8: 612, 613; 10: 1245
- Heta, Zamfira 2: 771
- Hetzer, Armin 7: 601
- Hibert, Katerine 9: 807
- Hida, Rexhep 4: 8; 12: 1305
- Hido, Edmond 7: 543
- Hido, Margarita 12: 795
- Hidri, Adriatik 11: 27
- Hidri, Pjetër 7: 523
- Hierro, Jose 12: 1306
- Hikmet, Nazim 1: 692; 2: 691; 7: 898; 11: 1321; 12: 1307, 1308
- Hila, Agim 12: 525
- Hila, Asllan 7: 389; 10: 721
- Hila, Nue 12: 1179
- Hilmia, Sabah 7: 390
- Hillman, Josh 12: 858
- Hima, Flori 11: 973
- Hima, Floriana 7: 563
- Hima, Yzedin 5: 702; 12: 998
- Himçi, Bujar 10: 656; 11: 723
- Hitaj, Bajram 12: 181
- Hitaj, Jola 7: 784
- Hizmo, Fejzi 1: 393; 11: 838
- Hobsbawm, Eric 9: 808
- Hocquard, Emmanuel 7: 899
- Hoda, Anila 11: 839
- Hoda, Petrit 11: 825, 904
- Hoffmann, Marion 8: 219
- Hoffmeister, Adolf 2: 512
- Hofmann, Murad Wilfried 12: 1576
- Holub, Miroslav 9: 1021
- Holland, Barbara A. 2: 692
- Horvath, Odon Von .. 9: 1022; 11: 1323, 1324
- Hosenball, Mark 11: 417
- Host, Michel 4: 679
- Hoshafi, Tahsim 12: 1461
- Hoti, Ardi 12: 725
- Hoti, Bledar 9: 52; 10: 437
- Hoti, Ermir 9: 808
- Hoti, Ferid 12: 667
- Hoti, Naim 4: 709
- Houston, John Porter 7: 900
- Howard, W. G. 10: 1000
- Hoxha, A. 11: 759
- Hoxha, Abaz 8: 733, 762; 11: 1539; 12: 1547 - 1550

- Hoxha, Adrian 6: 565
- Hoxha, Adriana 3: 481
- Hoxha, Agim 2: 99
- Hoxha, Ali 3: 464; 8: 413
- Hoxha, Artan . 5: 211; 7: 950; 10: 627
- Hoxha, Bashkim 2: 457; 6: 566; 9: 699; 12: 1180
- Hoxha, Blera 11: 492
- Hoxha, Blerina 1: 400; 6: 236; 12: 661
- Hoxha, Bujar 4: 102
- Hoxha, Çelo 11: 353
- Hoxha, Daut 7: 785
- Hoxha, E. 11: 1417
- Hoxha, Enkeleda 8: 150; 10: 1433; 11: 1440; 12: 1449
- Hoxha, Enver 12: 194 - 201
- Hoxha, Esat . 1: 395; 11: 866, 945
- Hoxha, Farudin . 10: 722; 12: 640
- Hoxha, Fatmir 1: 366
- Hoxha, Hysni 11: 1111
- Hoxha, Ibrahim 9: 172
- Hoxha, Kadri 4: 125
- Hoxha, Korab . 7: 886; 10: 1230; 12: 1287, 1326
- Hoxha, Lirim 8: 405
- Hoxha, Majlind 3: 398
- Hoxha, Mit'hat .. 11: 1313, 1320, 1321, 1335; 12: 796, 797
- Hoxha, Muharrem 12: 1510
- Hoxha, Nexhmije 9: 198; 10: 278; 11: 149
- Hoxha, Paulina 1: 112
- Hoxha, Sami 11: 843, 880, 946
- Hoxha, Sokol 10: 179; 11: 150, 151
- Hoxha, Sotirulla 12: 1374
- Hoxha, Teuta ... 5: 807; 8: 535; 9: 900
- Hoxha, Ymer 11: 805
- Hoxhaj, Anila 2: 365; 5: 430
- Hoxhalli, Migena . 1: 537, 561; 2: 462, 771, 772, 817; 3: 881, 897, 922; 4: 483, 484, 719, 747; 5: 587, 594; 6: 466, 698; 7: 956, 1029, 1036, 1059, 1082; 8: 677; 9: 1103 - 1105, 1172, 1204, 1205; 10: 90, 97, 104, 1001, 1002, 1362, 1363, 1418, 1419, 1457, 1493 - 1495; 11: 595, 952, 1112, 1441, 1442, 1448, 1500; 12: 1440, 1508, 1551 - 1553
- Hoxhati, Genti 9: 581
- Hoxhiq, Zuvdija 9: 809
- Hoxholli, Edlira 10: 1219; 11: 1327
- Hrabal, Bohumil . 6: 639; 9: 1023
- Hristopulos, Dimitris 10: 232
- Hristov, Bobi 9: 390; 11: 418, 419
- Hroni, Sotiraq .. 5: 431; 7: 297; 9: 319, 361; 10: 489
- Hrushov, Nikita 10: 238
- Hudhra, Thimi 6: 385
- Hudhri, Ferid 10: 1364
- Huffington (Stasinopoulos), Ariana 9: 1106
- Hugo, Victor 2: 693; 3: 805 - 807; 5: 794; 7: 901; 10: 1246
- Hurlburt, Heather 11: 396
- Hurshiti, Shahin 3: 139
- Hushi, Ramazan 12: 1181
- Hyka, Neshat 11: 867
- Hylviu, Azem 10: 526
- Hysa, Allaman 2: 577
- Hysa, Ardita 7: 786
- Hysa, Enver 1: 471, 484; 12: 931, 932
- Hysa, Shaban 3: 898
- Hysa, Shefki 7: 123, 787; 9: 901; 10: 1107; 11: 1256; 12: 1182
- Hysaj, Fadil 10: 1003
- Hysenbegasi, Arion 5: 11
- Hyseni, B. 2: 173
- Hyseni, Bajram 2: 578; 5: 703; 9: 500, 902; 10: 1108
- Hyseni, Halil 7: 298

Hyseni, Sokol 6: 567
 Hysi, Aida 7: 378
 Hysi, Armela 9: 903
 Hysi, Fatmir 12: 798
 Hysi, Milto 3: 475
 Hysi, Nerinda 1: 630
 Hysi, Qebir 1: 631; 2: 579; 4: 605;
 8: 570; 9: 904; 11: 1257
 Hyska, Margarita 1: 393
 Hyskaj, Emir 5: 335
 Hyskaj, Eva 1: 442; 2: 422; 8: 71
 Hysko, Margarita ... 11: 838, 840,
 889
 Hyso, Milto 11: 848, 947

I

I. H. 8: 493
 Ibrahim, Ferdinand ... 9: 425; 11:
 937
 Ibrahim, Loziana 10: 1004, 1326,
 1365, 1462, 1496, 1497; 11: 1113,
 1443, 1540; 12: 1000, 1415, 1416,
 1462, 1611
 Ibrahim, Nexhat 12: 1577
 Ibrahim, Sinan 12: 799
 Ibrahim, Vera .. 1: 759; 6: 568; 9:
 905
 Ibro, Vjollca 11: 841
 Ikonomi, Ledia 2: 580
 Ikonomi, Mariza 10: 1419
 Ilija, Flurans 7: 788
 Ilija, Ksenofon 1: 177
 Iliopulu, Julita 12: 1309
 Iljazi, Besim 11: 1613
 Inica, Eduard 11: 995
 Ilo, Vangjo Spiridon 4: 98
 Imami, Arben 6: 41; 10: 580; 11:
 40
 Imami, Valbona 5: 915
 Imeraj, Isuf 11: 152
 Imeri, Arben 11: 1597
 Imeri, Xhemal 8: 100
 Imperatori SJ, Mario 1: 820

Indrit Pema shih Xoxa, Kostaq
 Introvigne, Massimo 3: 3
 Ion, Dumitru 7: 902
 Ionesco, Eugène 2: 694; 3: 808; 9:
 1024
 Ionescu, Doru Vasile 4: 263
 Isaj, Bruna 7: 290
 Isaku, Agim 3: 257 - 259; 4: 209;
 12: 1183
 Isaku, Aurora 12: 1505
 Isallari, Hasim 2: 581
 Iseni, Gazmend 11: 852, 870, 917,
 979
 Islam, Roumeen 11: 1612
 Islamaj, Faik 4: 485; 12: 1184
 Islamaj, Pajo 4: 126
 Islamaj, Shefkije 1: 485
 Islamaj, Valter 4: 606
 Islami, Abdylaziz 9: 906
 Islami, Ago 10: 180
 Islami, Hivzi 3: 360
 Islami, Kastriot ... 3: 375, 409; 6:
 230; 7: 391; 9: 451; 11: 521, 627,
 628; 12: 497, 498
 Islami, Myslim ... 3: 260, 261; 6:
 154; 7: 160, 343, 344; 11: 240 -
 245
 Islami, Selim 1: 107
 Islami, Urim 12: 156
 Ismailgeci, Migena 7: 789
 Ismaili, Rifat 3: 803
 Ismaili (Alpion) Gëzim ... 9: 907
 Ismeni, Qerim 3: 376
 Issa, Kobjasi 11: 1325
 Istrefi, Amarda 6: 198; 9: 908
 Isufi, Anila 9: 801
 Isufi, Florim 11: 793
 Isufi, Hajredin .. 10: 203; 12: 224
 Isufi, Kujtim 3: 742
 Isufi, Përparim 11: 449
 Ixzen, Hirose 11: 1326
 Izahiri, Rusni 11: 979

J

Jacobson, Max 10: 17
 31

- Jaçellari, Bexhet 9: 909; 10: 1277
 Jaffe, Aniela 11: 11
 Jaguli, Serxhio 10: 1030
 Jaho, Njazi 4: 357; 5: 383; 6: 325; 9: 501, 502, 555; 10: 558; 11: 596
 Jaho, Xhuljeta 12: 120
 Jahollari, Nevret 3: 479
 Jakllari, Adem 6: 467; 9: 816; 12: 1001
 Jakova, Kolë 1: 632; 7: 645
 Jakova, Sokol .. 1: 538; 3: 743; 4: 127, 486, 607 - 609; 8: 571; 10: 880; 12: 1002, 1185, 1186
 Jakubini, Ilo 3: 361
 Jakupi, Ahmet 12: 1511
 Jakupi, Selaudin 11: 861
 Jali, Johan 2: 773
 James, M. R. 2: 695
 Jançar, Drago 11: 1205, 1327
 Jançe, Thoma 2: 515
 Janez, Carmen 10: 1009
 Jani, Nase 4: 610
 Jani, Sokrat 3: 482; 12: 641
 Janina, Ened 7: 232; 11: 609
 Janku, Albert 5: 827, 828; 8: 701, 702
 Jano, Agron 5: 840
 Jano, Jovan Ll. 11: 208, 420, 421; 12: 273
 Jano, Viola 5: 704
 Janovska, Katazhina 9: 842
 Janus, Gustav 7: 903
 Janjiç, Sava 10: 73
 Jashallari, Avni 1: 358
 Jay Gould, Stephen 1: 12
 Jazexhi, Olsi 7: 10; 9: 9
 Jedrysik, Mylada 12: 1003
 Jeffrey, James 12: 380
 Jegeni, Astrit 6: 92
 Jevtushenko, Jevgeni ... 4: 680; 5: 795
 Jilmaz, Hakan 11: 422
 Johnson, Uwe . 4: 561; 5: 796; 9: 1025
 Jokli, Norbert 1: 486
 Jones, Elizabeth 11: 354, 355
 Jones, Felicia 9: 810
 Jorganxhi, Zhuliana 12: 1004
 Jorgaqi, Kristina . 2: 427 - 429; 3: 537, 538; 4: 457 - 459; 5: 543; 7: 617; 11: 1054; 12: 933, 934
 Jorgaqi, Nasho 1: 539, 540; 3: 587, 744; 5: 666, 705; 6: 521; 9: 1068; 10: 1109; 12: 1324
 Jorgaqi, Suela 4: 682
 Jorgo, Kristaq 12: 1005
 Jorgoni, Perikli 2: 730; 3: 828; 4: 685; 5: 785, 792, 805, 812, 817; 6: 468 - 470; 7: 190, 646 - 649, 918; 8: 489, 490; 9: 1015, 1034; 10: 1291; 11: 1114; 12: 225, 1006, 1325, 1512
 Jorgji, Dhori 11: 751
 Jorgji, Thanas 8: 572; 9: 910; 10: 1110
 Josa, Lirie 3: 361
 Josifi, Sajmir 9: 911
 Jouan, Yves 3: 809
 Joubert, Jean 12: 1310
 Jovoviq, Darko . 4: 681; 12: 1311
 Joyce, James 2: 696; 5: 797
 Jozsef, Atilá 9: 1026
 Jozsef, Tomas R. 10: 1012
 Jubani, Bep 11: 74
 Jubica, Irhan 5: 582, 591; 7: 662, 733; 10: 987, 1021, 1111, 1284, 1285; 11: 1084
 Judah, Tim 7: 328; 12: 117
 Judice, Nuno 5: 798; 10: 1247
 Juka, Galip 5: 115
 Jukniu, Danish 1: 745
 Jung, Carl Gustav 10: 1013
 Jungnickel, Fritz 11: 817
 Juniku, Qemajl 12: 1187
 Jupe, Hamdi 9: 53, 279; 10: 356, 417, 418, 559, 1528; 11: 610
 Justice, Donal 10: 1248
 Jusufati, Sulejman 7: 122

K

- K. I. 2: 338
 Kaba, Hamit 1: 172; 8: 133
 Kabaphes, Konstantinos P.3: 810
 Kabashi, Emin 11: 1115, 1116
 Kabashi, Gëzim 11: 1528
 Kabashi, Mirush . 1: 780, 781; 3: 899; 9: 1174, 1175; 10: 1463
 Kabo, Erion 11: 764
 Kabo, Mevlan 6: 395; 11: 779, 780, 845; 12: 312, 606
 Kabo, Përparim 2: 9, 795; 3: 900; 4: 266, 358, 779; 5: 6; 6: 199; 7: 1060; 9: 663; 11: 12, 13, 1501, 1502
 Kaca, Simon 4: 611
 Kaçi, Eni 8: 647
 Kaçorri, Artur 11: 154
 Kaçorri, Gjini 10: 744
 Kadare, Elena 10: 1288
 Kadare, Ismail 2: 198 - 200, 298, 582, 683; 3: 745; 5: 558; 6: 439, 471 - 474; 7: 790; 8: 264; 9: 391; 11: 41, 155, 284, 1117 - 1119, 1258, 1541; 12: 202, 313 - 316, 935, 1007, 1188
 Kadia, Ilir 7: 54
 Kadija, Refik .. 10: 794, 795, 998; 11: 1201, 1318; 12: 1300
 Kadiu, Arian 4: 424; 12: 800, 801
 Kadiu, Bashkim ... 5: 116, 117; 8: 152; 9: 615; 12: 203
 Kadiu, Kadri 1: 193
 Kadiu, Peter 3: 478
 Kadiu, Roland 3: 478
 Kadria, Shemsie 12: 317
 Kadriu, Ibrahim 6: 569; 7: 791
 Kaestner, Erich 12: 1312
 Kafarani, Ilir 12: 681
 Kafka, Franz 2: 697, 698; 5: 799, 800; 6: 640; 9: 1027
 Kagjini, Peço 8: 573
 Kaja, Agron . 2: 394; 5: 498, 513; 11: 996; 12: 682, 683
 Kakoca, Zef 5: 706, 862
 Kalaja, Ikbal 12: 1417
 Kalaja, Rovena 1: 762; 4: 752; 5: 900; 6: 730; 8: 710; 11: 1542; 12: 1360, 1446
 Kalemi, Vangjel 6: 570
 Kalensky, Deume 12: 642
 Kaleziq, Raiko 8: 76
 Kalia, Ardian 10: 628
 Kalisi, Arlinda 11: 1161
 Kaloçi, Dashnor 1: 102, 129, 133, 144, 149, 151 - 154, 187, 194, 195, 459, 460; 2: 99 - 102, 115, 124, 133, 138 - 140, 155, 159 - 161; 3: 74 - 76, 92, 115 - 117, 139, 140 - 145, 201; 4: 103, 116, 128 - 130, 142, 143, 145, 146, 173 - 176, 387; 5: 86, 90, 95, 118 - 121, 128, 130, 164, 174, 888, 889, 951; 6: 103, 114 - 120, 137, 156 - 158, 182, 231; 7: 114, 139 - 147, 153, 180, 188, 191 - 194, 653; 8: 96, 98, 101, 108 - 112; 9: 107, 124, 125, 148, 156, 157, 183, 189, 190, 195, 199, 200 - 207, 583; 10: 137, 138, 158 - 162, 186, 187, 281 - 284, 934; 11: 118 - 120, 147, 156 - 162, 173, 174, 188, 191, 192, 246; 12: 148, 149, 204 - 206, 221, 226, 267, 274 - 277, 628, 629, 1375
 Kalkanji, Besnik 3: 923
 Kallamata, Arben 1: 196, 247; 5: 260, 261, 262
 Kallamata, Mico 10: 285
 Kallço, Irena 3: 483; 11: 846
 Kallço, Llambi .. 10: 286, 287; 11: 781
 Kalloba, Ismet 10: 1481
 Kallulli, Adriatik 9: 701
 Kallupi, Milianov 1: 633; 2: 583; 4: 612; 5: 707; 7: 792; 9: 912; 11: 1259, 1260
 Kamani, Pranvera 4: 447; 12: 802
 Kamberi, Hasan 10: 182

- Kamberi, Skënder **9**: 763; **12**: 1418
 Kambo, Enriketa **8**: 454
 Kame, Gëzim **9**: 1176
 Kamenica, Brikena **7**: 472
 Kamenica, Vikena **12**: 1463
 Kamsi, Karlo **8**: 413; **9**: 595
 Kane, Melville **5**: 801
 Kanini, Ilir ... **3**: 523; **10**: 796; **11**:
 1590; **2**: 699, 727
 Kaonija, Pirro **10**: 824
 Kapaj, Kapo **6**: 104; **8**: 102; **9**:
 208
 Kapedani, E. **11**: 882
 Kapedani, Gëzim **11**: 867, 905
 Kapexhiu, Bujar **12**: 1620
 Kapexhiu, Shaqir **10**: 122
 Kapinova, Klajd .. **6**: 90, 107; **10**:
 1366, 1367; **11**: 1543; **12**: 278
 Kaplan, Robert D. **3**: 202; **6**: 138
 Kapllani, Gazmend **1**: 693; **8**: 332;
9: 280; **10**: 197, 227, 232; **11**:
 209, 422, 423, 497; **12**: 464
 Kapllani, Klodian **5**: 708
 Karaduni, Spiro **11**: 847
 Karagjozi, Pëllumb **11**: 975
 Karaj, Edlira **11**: 786
 Karaj, Lila **7**: 793
 Karaj, Selim **3**: 457; **11**: 818
 Karaj, Theodhori .. **1**: 443; **12**: 26
 Karakaçi, Valbona **8**: 460, 491; **9**:
10; **11**: 1207; **12**: 1008, 1102
 Karakoç, Sezai **7**: 904
 Karamanaga, Ismet **10**: 1327
 Karameta, Pëllumb **4**: 448; **10**:
 797; **12**: 803
 Karamitri, Eleni **12**: 956
 Karanxha, Sokol **1**: 373
 Karçanaç, Luan **1**: 367
 Karoli, Erion **7**: 564
 Karoli, Kostaq **6**: 386
 Karuli; Sherbet **5**: 96
 Kasa, Dritan **1**: 306; **2**: 288
 Kasa, Lindita **7**: 825
 Kasaj, Idriz Bajram **2**: 584
 Kasapi, Vangjel **6**: 387
 Kasaruho, Alma **12**: 804
 Kaschnitz, Maria Luise **4**: 682
 Kasibra, Adriatik **4**: 613
 Kasmi, Bledi **1**: 52; 339
 Kaso, Fatos **9**: 254
 Kasollja, Servet **10**: 1112
 Kasos, Vangjelis **12**: 1313
 Kastrati, Agime . **4**: 427; **10**: 288,
 289; **12**: 659
 Kastrati, Besnik **1**: 541
 Kastrati, Bukurie. **2**: 201; **3**: 246,
 278
 Kastrati, Jup **1**: 487
 Kashta, Foto **3**: 484; **11**: 848
 Kashta, Lefter **11**: 849, 878
 Katana, Halil **9**: 149
 Kati, Anila **10**: 798
 Kati, Fabian **10**: 18
 Katroshti, Blerim **12**: 1189
 Kavafis, Constantinos **5**: 709
 Kawabata, Yasunari **12**: 1119,
 1283
 Kay, Gregory **6**: 232
 Kaya, Zeki **7**: 392
 Kazantzakes, Nikos **1**: 693; **6**:
 522; **9**: 1028
 Kazazi, Ali **7**: 55
 Kazazi, Lindita **6**: 523
 Kazazi, Myzafer **9**: 590
 Kazazi, Njazi **12**: 728, 805
 Kaziu, Isuf Xh. **12**: 634
 Kaziu, Petrit **9**: 1232; **10**: 833; **11**:
 163, 1355, 1356
 Kaziu, Ymer **9**: 913
 Kazhani, Ermira **8**: 549
 Kazhani, Mira **2**: 585
 Keçi, Hamit **8**: 103
 Keçi, Mimoza **9**: 91
 Keçi, Nazmie **3**: 144, 145
 Kedrin, Dimitri B. **2**: 699
 Keko, Teodor **8**: 574, 575; **9**: 914,
 915; **10**: 1113; **11**: 1261
 Keko, Xhanfize **7**: 1061

- Kelmendi, Adriatik 1: 746; 2: 256; 3: 326; 4: 381; 6: 439
- Kelmendi, Migjen 5: 326; 11: 450, 1055, 1056
- Kelmendi, Nakibe 2: 257
- Kelmendi, Ramiz 4: 614
- Kelmendi, Sali 3: 416
- Kelmendi, Shpëtim ... 1: 573, 603, 634, 713; 2: 512, 714, 733; 3: 832; 5: 588; 10: 882
- Kelleg, John 10: 629
- Kent, Rokuel 7: 905
- Kepi, Fadil 3: 377; 4: 308; 6: 295; 7: 393 - 395; 8: 321, 333 - 335; 9: 452, 453; 10: 537 - 539; 11: 522
- Kertesz, Imre 10: 1249, 1250
- Kesten, Hermann 4: 683
- Keta, Lulzim 9: 162; 10: 357
- Keta, Mimoza Haki 12: 279
- Këbej, Shemsi 3: 746
- Këllezi, Liri 6: 159
- Këlliçi, Ermal 2: 258
- Këndezi, Ali 9: 879
- Kërçiku, Luljeta 12: 806
- Kërçuku, Mustafa 7: 437; 8: 353; 11: 611; 12: 318
- Kërhanaj, Sahit 7: 345
- Kërtëresku, Mirçea 3: 811
- Kërtusha, Lejla 2: 775
- Kërra, Bajram 8: 576
- Khayyam, Omar 10: 1251
- Kienzle, Helmut 12: 807
- Kikaj, Vehbi 6: 571
- Kikaku, Takarai 11: 1328
- Kikia, Mentor 3: 378; 5: 263; 7: 233, 234; 8: 734; 9: 503; 10: 657
- King, Stephen 2: 10, 517, 701; 5: 802; 8: 614
- Kipling, Rudyard 3: 812
- Kirschbaum, Erik 10: 290
- Kisi, Erion ... 5: 312; 6: 257 - 260
- Kissinger, Henry ... 8: 290; 9: 11
- Kish, Danilo 7: 906
- Klarin, Mirko 7: 329
- Kliman, Aldo 9: 702; 11: 1120
- Klimi, Dorina 3: 855; 6: 699
- Klimi, Lefter 12: 637
- Klirli, Beverli 6: 641
- Klosi, Ardian .. 1: 13, 542; 2: 11 - 13, 37, 458; 3: 28, 590; 4: 5, 177, 212, 213, 344; 5: 212, 213, 959; 6: 42, 326, 549; 7: 235, 473, 1062; 8: 182; 9: 657, 1206; 10: 105, 204, 358, 819; 11: 1057, 1121; 12: 27, 729, 936, 1554
- Klosi, Blendi 11: 629
- Klosi, Dorina 11: 523
- Klosi, Fatos 4: 375; 10: 658 - 663; 11: 285, 612, 725 - 728
- Kloşi, Jollanda 6: 105
- Klosi, Rilinda 1: 371
- Kobellari, Hysen 9: 916
- Kocani, Aleksandër .. 8: 183, 446, 447; 11: 14, 15; 12: 319
- Koci, Rexhep 3: 468
- Kock, Michael De. 6: 160
- Koculi, Nurie 3: 76
- Koça, Dorian 8: 336, 337
- Koça, Vangjel 12: 239
- Koçi, E. 12: 367
- Koçi, I. 1: 804
- Koçi, Ibrahim 1: 197
- Koçi, Ilda 1: 10, 12, 587
- Koçi, Kosta 1: 394
- Koçi, Pandeli ... 2: 586; 4: 487; 7: 794; 9: 917; 12: 28, 1190
- Koçi, Petro 3: 29; 7: 56, 57; 9: 54; 11: 42
- Koçi, Stefan 10: 19
- Koçiaj, Petrit 3: 203; 4: 780
- Koçibelli, Rushan 3: 450; 4: 396, 425
- Koçiu, Hamza 8: 536
- Koçiu, Mimoza 4: 29
- Koçiu, Sokol 3: 431
- Koço, Eno 12: 1465
- Koçoollari, Irakli 9: 111

- Kodheli, Kolë 12: 1390
 Kodheli, Mimi 12: 557
 Kodheli, Ndoc Kolë1: 95; 4: 73, -
 76; 5: 62, 830; 8: 61, 643, 678;
 10: 1368; 11: 75
 Kodra, Fatjon .. 11: 212; 12: 1500
 Kodra, Hasan 12: 1579
 Kodra, Klara 1: 543; 2: 518; 3:
 591, 592; 4: 488, 684; 6: 614,
 629; 10: 1114; 11: 1122; 12:
 1009, 1010
 Kodra, Ylli 10: 834
 Koedderitsch, Rolf 12: 937
 Koiqiqi, Abedin 4: 489
 Koja, Gjergj . 6: 369; 9: 40, 1207;
 11: 43, 67
 Koja, O. 11: 894
 Koja, Skënder 9: 1
 Koka, Faruk 7: 1006
 Koka, Viron 12: 240
 Kokalari, Gary . 11: 286; 12: 347,
 438
 Kokalari, Mexhit 8: 636; 12: 157,
 227, 228, 526
 Kokona, Vedat . 2: 736; 3: 807; 4:
 569; 5: 710; 10: 1213, 1253,
 1280, 1295
 Kokonozi, Çlirim 2: 587; 3: 805,
 806; 5: 7, 780; 6: 572; 7: 11, 652;
 11: 1262; 12: 1191
 Kokonozi, Dashnor 1: 359
 Kokonozi, Majlinda . 12: 3, 1095
 Kokonozi, Vangjush 3: 467
 Kokoshi, Kudret .. 4: 615; 7: 795
 Kola, Aristidh 11: 200
 Kola, Astrit 2: 51; 3: 47, 52 - 54,
 254; 5: 136 - 151
 Kola, Bedri 12: 808, 809
 Kola, Bilal 4: 244
 Kola, Bledar 11: 997
 Kola, Dedë 1: 544
 Kola, Etiola3: 410; 5: 967; 7: 195;
 9: 362; 10: 1402
 Kola, Gjetë 4: 301
 Kola, Gjovalin 2: 399
 Kola, Kurt 1: 86; 7: 100; 8: 52; 9:
 918
 Kola, Llesh 8: 35
 Kola, Tom 11: 751
 Kolaj, Zef 7: 236
 Kolami, Olsi 4: 178, 388, 748; 5:
 832; 6: 69; 10: 735; 11: 923,
 1444; 12: 1555, 1580
 Kole, Klement4: 695; 7: 1007; 11:
 1445 - 1447
 Kole, Mihallaq 12: 1513
 Kolevica, Petraq2: 588, 669, 761;
 4: 490, 616, 708; 6: 475; 8: 537,
 612; 9: 703, 704; 10: 883; 12:
 1192
 Kolgjini, Neritan 9: 1081; 10: 884
 Kolgjini, Tahir 3: 93
 Koliçi, Teuta 2: 589
 Koliqi, Engjëll 2: 590
 Koliqi, Ernest1: 635; 2: 459, 679;
 3: 747; 7: 653 - 655; 9: 919; 12:
 1273
 Koliqi, Kostandin 4: 131
 Kolleshi, Lumo .. 5: 589, 711; 10:
 1115
 Kona, Denisa 1: 426, 427, 782; 2:
 400; 4: 412; 12: 29, 42, 623
 Kona, Viron 10: 1420; 12: 810
 Konçi, Besnik .. 2: 250; 3: 304; 7:
 438, 510; 11: 189
 Konçi, Mira .. 11: 1448; 12: 1467,
 1468
 Kondi, Genc 4: 405
 Kondi, Luan ... 10: 123, 183, 184,
 291, 659; 11: 76, 164, 201, 247;
 12: 1432, 1469
 Kondi, Marjana 6: 739
 Kondi, R. 6: 476
 Kondi, Thimjo 12: 564
 Kondo, Anastas 9: 920
 Kondo, Stavri 8: 462
 Konduri, Myzejen 12: 1193
 Konelli, Majkëll 11: 1208

- Kongo, Violeta 6: 573
- Kongoli, Fatos .. 2: 591; 11: 1124, 1125
- Kongjika, Efigjeni ... 11: 817, 842, 850, 853, 854, 913, 916, 919
- Kongjika, Stefo 11: 850, 913
- Koni, Mynyr 12: 616, 811
- Konica, Faik 1: 636, 637; 3: 169, 170, 748; 4: 491, 492; 5: 77, 86; 8: 752; 11: 202; 12: 253
- Konomi, Arjan 1: 266; 3: 593; 4: 245, 246, 276; 5: 384; 6: 261, 270; 7: 1014
- Konomi, Besiana 12: 1194
- Konrad, Gyorgy 9: 812
- Konstantinov; Georgi 1: 694
- Konte, Xhuzepe 4: 684
- Kopaçi, Haziz 5: 712
- Kopani, Halil 4: 353; 6: 373
- Kora, Tina 4: 214, 704
- Korça, Mërgim 1: 545, 821; 7: 196; 10: 292; 11: 165
- Kordha, Hysen 3: 941; 8: 84, 85, 91; 10: 322, 323
- Kore, Blerim 4: 733; 5: 922
- Koreshi, Vath 3: 594; 7: 656, 796; 10: 359; 12: 958
- Korkuti, Myzafer 10: 320
- Korkuti, Skënder 5: 175
- Koruni, Eduard 7: 1083
- Korriku, Artur 5: 63
- Korro, Xhaferr 3: 749
- Kosegarten, Harald 11: 851
- Kosova, Halim 5: 490; 11: 976
- Kosovrasti, Njazi 7: 439; 10: 610
- Kospiri, Aleksandër 9: 26
- Kospiri, Anisa 10: 1499
- Kosta, Nikolas 10: 230
- Kostallari, Androkli 1: 488
- Kostreci, Uran .. 2: 592; 12: 1195
- Kosturi, Ina 1: 763; 9: 434
- Koshena, Musa 9: 150
- Kotani, Apostol .. 1: 134, 135; 5: 97, 98; 9: 119
- Kotani, Miron 11: 1449
- Kote, Andon 3: 204, 205
- Kote; Klement 1: 764
- Kotë; Robert 2: 752, 762; 3: 842; 5: 122; 214, 841; 6: 675; 11: 1377
- Koteski, Jovan 3: 813
- Kotini, Albert 7: 161; 9: 161
- Kotoni, Fatmir 5: 482; 6: 279, 296; 7: 424; 9: 454, 455
- Kotri, Petrit 11: 1060
- Kovaci, Rajna 5: 813
- Kovaçi, Ilir 3: 462
- Koziol, Urszula 1: 695
- Kraja, Arges 11: 1219
- Kraja, Ariana 11: 912
- Kraja, Blendi 9: 285
- Kraja, Elton 3: 942
- Kraja, Fadil 2: 202; 6: 478
- Kraja, Kliti 6: 479
- Kraja, Kujtim 3: 951; 4: 617
- Kraja, Mehmet .9: 705, 706, 921, 922; 1208; 10: 835, 1116
- Kraja, Musa 12: 730
- Kraja, N. 3: 5, 595; 5: 590; 11: 1126
- Kraja, Neritan 2: 26; 6: 533
- Kraja, Neritana 1: 85; 2: 82; 3: 542; 572, 596, 856, 857, 901, 902, 924; 925; 4: 91, 493, 494, 720 - 722; 781, 782, 783, 809, 810 - 812; 5: 916, 917; 6: 370, 532, 700; 7: 593, 657, 710, 980, 1063; 8: 492, 533, 538, 547, 553, 679, 695, 735; 9: 645, 707, 803, 813, 1108, 1109; 10: 91, 294, 1328, 1333, 1369, 1454, 1549; 11: 1503, 1504, 1544, 1599, 1600; 12: 1011, 1496, 1514, 1544
- Kraja, Rolanda 12: 812
- Kraja, Sokol 10: 540
- Kraja, Theodhor 6: 396
- Krajka, Agim 9: 1143
- Krajzelmajer, Philip 10: 1529

Krasniqi, Afrim 1: 53; 2: 38 - 40, 320; 3: 262; 4: 32, 329; 6: 298; 7: 185, 197; 9: 504, 505, 556, 1226
 Krasniqi, Arian 1: 638
 Krasniqi, Bekim 9: 363
 Krasniqi, Besim 9: 392
 Krasniqi, G. 1: 745; 2: 685
 Krasniqi, Gazmend.. 1: 639, 640, 668, 684, 705, 712, 723; 2: 725; 3: 597; 5: 591; 7: 797; 8: 493; 10: 885, 886, 1251; 11: 1263, 1306, 1341
 Krasniqi, Mark 10: 86
 Krasniqi, Milazim 2: 593, 594; 5: 592; 6: 5; 7: 346, 658; 9: 708; 10: 887, 1117; 11: 424; 12: 1012
 Krasniqi, Naim 7: 1008
 Krasta, Adi 12: 1470
 Krasta, Brikena 1: 585; 3: 800; 10: 976
 Krausz, P. 11: 883, 894
 Kreçi, Niko 4: 444; 12: 813
 Kreka, Altin 6: 43; 7: 966; 9: 563; 12: 348
 Krifca, Xheladin 9: 126
 Krisi, Erion 1: 277
 Kristaj, Frok 2: 174
 Kristo, Antulla 6: 618
 Kristo, Artan 12: 102
 Kristo, Erion 1: 20; 2: 460; 3: 829; 4: 691; 5: 800; 6: 646; 7: 873; 10: 1119; 12: 5, 6, 47
 Kristo, Genti 10: 1210
 Kristo, Ilia 1: 442
 Kristo, Vasil 12: 606, 814
 Kruger, Michael 2: 702; 9: 1029; 12: 1314
 Kruja, Erjon 8: 265
 Krutaj, Farudin ... 6: 395; 11: 782, 783; 12: 607, 617
 Kryekurti, Kujtim 4: 618
 Kryemadhi, Aljana 11: 889
 Kryemadhi, Monika 12: 280
 Kubatis, Dino 10: 1014, 1252

Kuçana, Petrit 7: 798
 Kuçi, Ruzhdi 10: 711
 Kuçi, Spiro 6: 271
 Kuçuku, Bashkim 3: 16; 12: 1013
 Kuçuku, Jonuz 5: 132; 9: 127
 Kuka, Alketa 11: 193
 Kuka, Bledar . 2: 402; 7: 578; 11: 998
 Kuka, Neki 1: 380
 Kuka (Varvarica), Suzana 1: 747, 748; 3: 858, 859; 4: 723, 724; 5: 863; 6: 701, 702; 7: 981 - 985; 8: 681 - 686, 727; 9: 1110 - 1115; 10: 1370 - 1372; 11: 1405; 12: 1419
 Kukeli, Burhan .. 3: 750; 11: 1264
 Kukunja, Edvin 7: 799
 Kulari, Imelda 3: 482
 Kule, Dhori 5: 264; 10: 516, 799
 Kulla, Ilir 2: 248; 3: 319, 328 - 330, 449; 4: 247, 248; 5: 314, 315, 483; 6: 262; 7: 440; 9: 435
 Kulla, Ndiriçim ... 1: 401; 2: 14; 3: 77, 94, 95, 263, 598, 599, 751, 950; 4: 330, 837; 5: 8, 215, 864, 962; 6: 44, 130, 327, 524, 720; 7: 12, 58, 237, 238, 299, 475; 8: 4, 197, 368, 539; 9: 96, 320, 364, 783, 832, 1238; 10: 20, 360, 361, 1314, 1550, 1551; 11: 186, 288, 356, 1580, 1581; 12: 2, 30, 320, 382, 622, 1014
 Kulla, Pëllumb ... 2: 42; 12: 1196, 1515, 1556
 Kulla, Vejsel 2: 141, 449, 461, 861; 3: 148, 206 - 208
 Kullaj, Endrit 11: 821
 Kumbaro, Arben .. 7: 1009, 1036, 1037
 Kumbaro, Mirela 8: 605; 11: 1601
 Kumbaro, Saimir 2: 840; 7: 1064
 Kumbe, I. 11: 895
 Kumbe, Ilir 12: 637
 Kume, Eglantina 8: 577

Kundera, Milan ... 2: 518; 6: 525, 526; 7: 717; 9: 815, 816; 10: 48; 9: 12, 173; 10: 1016
 Kunitz, Stanley..... 11: 1329
 Kuqali, Andon 3: 824
 Kuqani, Bep 4: 179
 Kuqi, Piro 2: 595; 3: 752; 4: 495; 8: 578; 12: 1197, 1289
 Kuqi, Safet 1: 641; 6: 574
 Kurani, Soni2: 747; 7: 199; 8: 494
 Kurbini, Anton 4: 180
 Kuri, Vilson 12: 475
 Kurti, Albin 1: 278
 Kurti, Ilir 10: 611
 Kurti, Irma 4: 619; 10: 1122
 Kurti, Juliana . 1: 710; 3: 701; 10: 1283
 Kurti, Kozeta 1: 766; 4: 749
 Kurti, Nino 4: 132
 Kurti, Ylli 1: 346; 3: 108
 Kurtulaj, Musa2: 202; 3: 294; 5: 265; 10: 800
 Kusching, Daniela Manzini7: 907; 9: 1030
 Kusi, Petrit 4: 436; 10: 888
 Kushi, Enver 6: 480; 10: 1123
 Kushova, Alma . 7: 986; 10: 300; 11: 286, 425, 426, 1450, 1451; 12: 254, 266, 407, 438, 557
 Kushova, Eva 3: 338; 6: 761; 10: 697; 11: 427
 Kuteli, Mitrush ... 2: 700; 4: 562, 831; 5: 82, 593; 9: 923; 12: 1198
 Kutra, Artan 2: 263
 Kuzumi, Najada 3: 753
 Kyçyku, Jonuz 6: 139

L

L. R. 7: 330
 La Fontaine, Jean de 10: 1253
 Labi, Ago 1: 198
 Labrusse, Hughes 3: 814
 Laçej, H. 2: 384
 Laçi, Amarildo... 8: 736, 737; 10: 630

Laçi, Sabri.. 10: 720; 11: 784, 792
 Laçka, Fari 9: 1044
 Laço, Mirjana 9: 1177
 Laço, Teodor1: 54; 3: 600; 5: 176; 6: 45; 7: 59; 8: 738; 9: 1177; 10: 49; 12: 90, 1017, 1199
 Lafe, Emil1: 489; 3: 67; 4: 460; 5: 133, 544; 6: 440; 11: 1265; 12: 938
 Lagerkvist, Pär 2: 703
 Lagji, Klara 12: 815
 Lahi, Riza 1: 150; 2: 175; 6: 620, 645; 7: 930; 12: 1433
 Lahu, Luiza 9: 924
 Lajçi, Çun 11: 1266
 Lajthia, Rajmonda 2: 117; 5: 832; 8: 303; 10: 799, 801, 802; 11: 753
 Lako, Andrea 7: 425
 Lako, Arjan 1: 833
 Lako, Filip 6: 328, 329; 7: 441
 Lako, Gentian 11: 1452
 Lako, Gjergji . 6: 703; 8: 418, 687
 Lako, Natasha ... 1: 805, 806; 10: 889, 1299
 Lako, Tashko 12: 1200
 Lakuriqi, Andon 6: 640
 Lala, Etleva 3: 64
 Lala, Mirvet 12: 80
 Lalaj, Ana1: 160; 8: 104; 11: 123, 12: 229
 Lalaj, Faik 5: 123
 Lalaj, Feim 10: 298, 1124
 Lalaj, Halil 1: 490
 Lalaj, Meri . 7: 712, 912, 924; 10: 1259; 11: 1128; 12: 1018
 Lalaj, Ramadan . 5: 177; 10: 1318
 Lallas, Thanassis 10: 1042
 Lama, Nevila 8: 338
 Lamaj, Ferit ... 5: 594; 9: 925; 12: 1019, 1201
 Lamçellari, Xhemal 3: 264
 Lame, Albana 12: 31
 Lame, Artan .. 1: 347; 8: 653; 11: 630

- Lami, Stavri 11: 785
- Landa, Mariasun 6: 642
- Landsman, David 7: 300, 301
- Lane, Jane Kamysz 7: 718
- Lange - Bertalot, Horst.... 11: 865
- Lani, Remzi 1: 823; 9: 512
- Lani (Bitri), Anila 12: 1106
- Lankšch, Hans - Joachim . 5: 595;
6: 481, 527, 619; 7: 889; 9: 817,
992
- Laperi, Eleni 4: 725; 7: 987
- Larkin, Philip 1: 696
- Lati, Kleo 4: 620; 8: 246, 688; 11:
1267
- Latifi, Amantia 10: 300
- Lato, Xhemil . 11: 1268; 12: 1202
- Lavercraft, Haward Philips 9: 818
- Lawrence, David H. 5: 803
- Layon, James 10: 491
- Laze, Luan 5: 714; 6: 575, 576; 7:
800, 801; 9: 926; 12: 1203
- Lazi, Osman 4: 750
- Lazi, Piro 1: 360; 12: 572
- Lazimi, Latif 11: 1360
- Lazri, I. 12: 731
- Leci, Elmas . 1: 136, 173; 2: 142 -
146, 166; 3: 331; 4: 249; 5: 124;
6: 121 - 124, 388, 389; 7: 130,
131, 149 - 151, 524, 525; 9: 210,
211; 10: 712, 713; 12: 207
- Lecomte, Mia 5: 804; 7: 908
- Legisi, Ndre 11: 44; 12: 91
- Leka, Anila 8: 718
- Leka, Arjan 2: 596; 4: 621; 5: 596,
715; 7: 802, 803; 10: 1125; 11:
1269; 12: 1204; 1206
- Leka, Gani 9: 1039
- Leka, Gazmend 5: 865; 7: 804
- Leka, Genc 3: 754
- Leka, Gjergj 1: 307
- Leka, Ilia 11: 856
- Leka, Martin 5: 940; 10: 665,
1541
- Leka, Silvana 2: 15; 9: 818
- Leka (Stefa), Vitore 11: 1453; 12:
1205
- Leka, Shahin 11: 754
- Lekaj, Hasan 3: 799, 951; 4: 681;
12: 1020, 1311
- Lekaj, Izidina 11: 1454, 1545,
1546
- Lekaj, Pashk 3: 494; 12: 646
- Lela, Elton 9: 1022; 10: 1231; 11:
1323, 1324
- Lelaj, Skënder 2: 597; 5: 716
- Leli (Mesapliku), Tomor 12: 1207
- Lelo, Elton 10: 1202, 1203
- Lelo, Tomor 3: 755
- Lena, Eva 2: 598
- Lenti, Maria 12: 1107, 1315
- Lenja, Teuta 11: 248
- Leopardi, Giacomo 1: 697; 6: 643
- Lera, Nasi 10: 1126, 1127
- Lermontov, Mihail J. ... 4: 685; 5:
805; 7: 909
- Lesi, Edi .. 7: 301; 8: 382; 9: 335;
10: 618; 11: 44; 12: 40
- Lesi, Nikollë 3: 432; 5: 178; 6: 46,
47; 8: 36; 10: 1542; 11: 1547
- Leskaj, Valentina 10: 560; 11: 45,
631
- Leskaj, Zoto 3: 470
- Lesko, Vera 7: 13
- Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim 4: 563
- Levertov, Denise 11: 1330
- Levine, Philip 11: 1331
- Levonja, Gavrosh 2: 43, 321, 322;
4: 33, 149, 250; 5: 266, 457; 6:
330; 7: 60, 200, 476; 8: 37, 220,
221, 369, 370; 9: 55, 321, 322,
506, 564, 565; 11: 632; 12: 92, 93
- Levonja, Ilir 10: 891
- Lezha, Arben 11: 524
- Lëngu, Ilia 6: 518, 626; 7: 879,
891, 901, 913, 915, 929, 938, 940
- Li Bo 11: 1332
- Li Zhi - Sui 10: 301
- Libofsha, Agim 6: 402; 9: 436

- Libohova, Edvin ... 2: 289; 8: 339
 Libohova, Eranda 6: 721; 12: 1471
 Libohova, Fatmir .. 5: 347; 7: 201
 Lichtenthaler, Hartmut K. 11: 811, 896
 Liçaj, Elona 8: 579
 Ligu, Yllka 10: 1128
 Lika, Aldin 3: 485
 Lika, Bashkim 10: 774
 Lika, Zija 7: 399; 9: 456
 Lika (Çekani), Mirela 11: 857
 Likaj, Aleko 12: 85
 Likaj, Ethem 12: 939
 Liko, Hilli 4: 181
 Lili, Ylber 5: 316; 6: 263; 7: 347; 8: 266 - 268, 286; 9: 365, 366, 393; 11: 428, 451
 Lilova, Milena 1: 699
 Limaj, Hajro 12: 597
 Limaj, Naim 7: 526
 Limani, Ahmet 12: 700
 Limprecht, Joseph 2: 238
 Lindgren, Astrid 6: 644
 Lindsay, Joseph C. 10: 1021
 Linn, Johannes 7: 361
 Liondaqis, Kristoforos . 12: 1316
 Lito, Spiro 2: 599, 600
 Livi, Silvano Françesko .. 9: 1031
 Ljarja, Rikard 5: 918; 7: 1010
 Loci, Lazder Geg 11: 1406
 Loçi, Apostol 7: 132
 Logu, Lulzim 7: 805; 9: 1144
 Logu, Shkëlzen 1: 642
 Loka, Adelina 2: 601
 Loka, Nikollë 2: 176
 Loli, Pirro 4: 133
 Lolja, Saimir A. 1: 381
 Loloçi, Çerçiz 1: 546, 749; 2: 432; 3: 350; 6: 482; 7: 61, 297; 10: 666; 11: 284
 Londo, Andonaq 10: 803
 Londo, Bardhyl 1: 332; 4: 663; 7: 593; 10: 50
 Londo, Kiço 3: 903
 London, Jack 9: 1032
 Longfellow, Henri 6: 645
 Lovecraft, Howard Phillips 2: 15, 704, 705
 Lowell, Robert 9: 1033
 Luarasi, Aleks 6: 331
 Luarasi, Mihal 11: 1505
 Lubbers, Ruud 6: 287
 Lubonja, Fatos 1: 217 - 219, 248, 824; 2: 203, 249, 413; 3: 603, 604; 4: 251, 359, 784; 5: 216, 217; 6: 332, 577, 762; 7: 239, 240, 426; 8: 304, 761; 9: 56, 57, 255; 10: 51, 362, 667, 668; 11: 16, 168, 1130; 12: 1022 - 1024
 Lubonja, Hilda 5: 598
 Lubonja, Liri 11: 169; 12: 182
 Lubonja, Todi 11: 129; 12: 183
 Lubonja (Thimo), Vjollca 12: 816
 Lucrezio, Caro 2: 706
 Luçi, Edmond 11: 786
 Lufo, Haxhi 11: 170
 Luka, Agron 3: 177; 11: 1058, 1059
 Luka, Ana 9: 1227, 1228
 Luka, David 12: 940
 Luka, Erri de 10: 1254
 Luka, Meri 3: 177
 Luka, Zenepe .. 3: 209; 4: 271; 7: 1011, 1012; 8: 145; 9: 198, 1179; 10: 278; 11: 104, 1378
 Lukaj, Richard 12: 439
 Lukovac, Branko 2: 268
 Luku, Shpëtim ... 7: 477; 10: 363, 541, 736, 1543; 11: 525, 999
 Lula, Eglantina 5: 599
 Luli, Ervin 12: 1286
 Luli, Faik 12: 281, 1581
 Luli, Fran 11: 1060
 Luli, Gëzim 8: 38
 Lulja, Edmond .. 1: 444; 12: 817 - 819, 854
 Lulja, Saimir 11: 1270
 Lulo, Marjeta 12: 820

Luma, Ernest 1: 279, 280
 Lumani, Iliaz 1: 151, 152
 Lumi, Elvira 11: 1131
 Luniku, A. 2: 204
 Lusha, Natasha 1: 547
 Lushaj, Harun 1: 137
 Lushaj, Natasha ... 3: 605; 9: 710;
 10: 893 - 900, 1022 - 1027, 1129
 Lushaj, Sherif 12: 642
 Luta, Flamur 7: 806
 Lutaj, Pirro 8: 397
 Luzaj, Dalan 11: 1271
 Luzaj, Isuf 3: 607; 4: 622; 6: 6, 7;
 10: 901; 12: 1208
 Luzati, Skënder 11: 1361
 Luzi, Mario 3: 688

LI

Ll. M. 10: 195, 196
 Llaci, Shyqyri 11: 791
 Llagami, Bujar 8: 166
 Llakaj, Veli 3: 210
 Llalla, Arben 11: 1407; 12: 914
 Llalla, Arian 9: 928
 Llalla, Elbino 9: 929
 Llambiri, Stavri 12: 821
 Llanaj, Agim 2: 717; 3: 608, 820;
 6: 483
 Llazani, Qemal 2: 126
 Llazari, Llazar 11: 1033
 Llazari, Rudina 2: 177; 3: 943; 4:
 134; 6: 484; 9: 1116; 10: 775; 12:
 1376
 Llazo, Emiliano 7: 807
 Llera, Carmen 1: 597
 Lleshanaku, Luljeta 2: 462; 6: 485,
 486; 9: 566, 930
 Lleshi, Alfred 1: 445, 462; 5: 866
 Lleshi, Amarilda 6: 578
 Lleshi, Fran ... 2: 463; 3: 757; 12:
 1209
 Lleshi, Islam 9: 128
 Lleshi, Ismail 5: 153, 154, 386

Lleshi, Nikollë 12: 527
 Lleshi, Preng Cub 7: 618
 Lleshi, Xhevahir 10: 1552; 11:
 1602
 Lleshi, Xhevat 12: 941
 Lleshi, Zef 1: 348; 6: 398; 11: 69;
 12: 1391
 Llosa, Mario Vargas 10: 1255
 Lloshi, Xhevat .. 10: 21; 11: 1034,
 1061
 Lotman, Jurij .. 4: 6; 5: 9, 640; 6:
 528; 10: 826
 Lluka, Veiz 10: 364
 Lluqaçi, Burhan 2: 128; 4: 109; 11:
 249, 755
 Llundj, Ali 10: 820

M

Maca, Prengë 1: 643
 Macaj, Valentin 6: 234
 Machen, Arthur 2: 707
 Maci, Adrian 11: 858
 Macri, Teresa 7: 988
 Macshane, Dennis 6: 235; 9: 394
 Maçado, Antonio 9: 1034
 Maçi, L. 11: 105
 Maçko, Mihallaq 11: 1272
 Madani, Valentina 2: 30, 84; 3: 30,
 40; 4: 34, 56, 57; 5: 26; 8: 156; 9:
 517; 10: 35, 333; 11: 46, 220; 12:
 120
 Madhi, Ibrahim 2: 796
 Madhi, Lefter 3: 758; 5: 717
 Madhi, Raqi 12: 33
 Magris, Claudio ... 1: 700; 6: 245;
 10: 1028
 Maharatra, Jayanta 10: 1256
 Mahilaj, Kastriot 6: 579
 Maho, A. 1: 735
 Maho, Armand 11: 315
 Majakovskij, Vladimir 7: 910
 Majko, Majko 4: 426

- Majko, Pandeli . 2: 44, 293, 325 - 330; 3: 305, 411; 4: 337; 5: 405 - 409; 6: 201; 7: 62, 241, 478, 479; 8: 399; 9: 129
- Makashi, Rami 12: 184
- Makashi, Redon 11: 1454
- Makris, A. 11: 831/1
- Maksuti, Gjergj 6: 658
- Mala, Ndue 10: 1530
- Malaj, Aqif 10: 1130
- Malaj, Arben 2: 45, 299, 331; 10: 593, 756
- Malaj, Astrit 1: 55; 3: 31
- Malaj, Ines 12: 822
- Malaj, Kolë 7: 546
- Malaj, Lame 8: 580
- Malaj, Ndue 11: 85
- Malaj, Petrit 2: 423
- Malaj, Qazim 10: 186, 187
- Malamud, Bernard 10: 1029
- Malcolm, Noel 5: 317 - 319
- Malëshova, Sejfulla 9: 931
- Mali, Sotir 11: 876
- Malile, Drita 5: 116
- Malile, Laureta 2: 377
- Malile, Reiz 12: 242
- Maliqi, Bardhyl 4: 497; 8: 495
- Maliqi, Ilir 4: 135
- Maliqi, Jonida 11: 1455
- Maliqi, Nexhat 7: 544
- Maliqi, Shkëlzen 4: 253, 278, 382; 6: 246; 9: 395; 10: 492; 12: 440
- Malja, Endrit 1: 372
- Malja, M. 9: 256
- Malja, Skënder 1: 372
- Malkaj, Mehdi 4: 785
- Malo, Bejdo 5: 503
- Malo, Foto 12: 1210
- Malo, Vladimir 11: 859
- Mallarme, Stephane 10: 1257
- Malltezi, Alba 10: 902
- Malltezi, Jamarbër 11: 860
- Malltezi, Luan 1: 113, 323; 2: 94 - 96, 205; 3: 68, 88, 96 - 98, 118, 150, 211; 4: 104, 136, 150, 155; 5: 87 - 89, 125; 6: 93, 94, 125, 163, 390, 391; 7: 116, 117, 148, 152; 8: 113 - 116; 9: 112, 116, 584, 585; 10: 101, 303 - 305, 669; 11: 93, 130, 228; 12: 140
- Mamaqi, Adelina 12: 1211
- Mamuzoviç, Olivera 2: 862
- Manallari, Altin 4: 413
- Maçellari, Sadik . 5: 179; 7: 808; 9: 1136; 12: 1582
- Mandelstam, Osip 1: 701; 2: 708; 11: 1333
- Mandia, Eglantina 12: 1212
- Mandin, Louis 12: 1102
- Mandy, Ivan 9: 1035
- Mane, Masar 6: 164
- Mane, Namik 9: 932; 10: 205; 11: 1273
- Mane, Selman .. 2: 46, 47; 3: 266; 11: 705
- Manellari, Leonard 11: 861
- Mani, Abdulla 3: 483
- Mankolli, Hysen 12: 643
- Mano, Aleksandra 1: 96
- Mano, Nini 1: 232; 3: 6
- Manoku, Yllson 12: 644
- Mansaku, Seit 1: 471, 492 - 494; 12: 942
- Mansfield, Katherine 1: 702
- Manushi, Aurel 11: 1349; 12: 1322, 1340
- Manushi, Ilo Llukan 6: 580; 9: 933
- Manushi, Ilo 12: 263, 608
- Mara, Ilda 3: 524
- Mara, Vlash 3: 490; 11: 810, 940; 12: 633
- Maraini, Dacia 10: 1258; 11: 1132, 1133
- Marchiano, Francesco .. 12: 1350
- Marchiori, Silvano 11: 855
- Mare, Walter de la 2: 709

- Marena, Jakin 2: 66
 Margerie, Diane De 12: 1105
 Margjeka, Jaho 5: 718; 8: 581
 Markaj, Mirosh .. 3: 759; 12: 282
 Markarian, Anisa 7: 1014
 Markja, Albana 12: 823, 824
 Marko, Arianita P. 4: 498; 9: 711
 Marko, Petro 4: 623; 10: 1131; 11: 1274
 Marko, Stavri 6: 374; 7: 242; 12: 94, 566
 Marko, Vasil 11: 854
 Markopulos, Jorgos 12: 1317
 Marku, Arta 1: 783, 808; 2: 458, 464, 465, 818, 841; 3: 609 - 611, 861, 904, 914; 6: 722; 10: 1375; 11: 1134, 1506, 1603; 12: 701, 1025, 1472, 1516, 1557, 1612
 Marku, Elda 1: 394
 Marku, Gaspër 3: 507
 Marku, Gjijn 12: 121, 528
 Marku, Gjon 3: 250, 944; 10: 903; 12: 702
 Marku, Kastriot 11: 1079
 Marku, Mark 1: 56, 57; 2: 48, 466, 602 - 604; 4: 338, 499; 6: 487; 7: 14; 8: 496; 9: 712; 10: 975
 Marku, Ndue 8: 582; 10: 804; 12: 1213
 Marku, Pandeli ... 4: 391; 12: 732
 Marku, Rudolf 4: 624
 Mars - Jones, Adam 8: 615
 Martens, Michael 11: 47
 Martiko, Stefan 9: 934
 Martinez, Tomas 12: 1108
 Martini, Edi 3: 508
 Martini, Kreshnik 1: 249; 4: 215; 5: 30, 31
 Martini, Leonard 1: 805
 Martini, Renata 10: 1222
 Martini, Xhafer 6: 581; 11: 17
 Martino, Marco de 1: 293
 Marzano, Rafaela 10: 1030
 Marrelli, Francesco 10: 240
 Maska, Myslym 12: 1026
 Masse, Odile 1: 703
 Masson, Loys 7: 911
 Mastori, Etleva 11: 903
 Mastrangelo, François ... 11: 452, 453
 Mastrodonato, Fabio 11: 357
 Masha, Odeta 2: 605
 Mata, Ajjet 11: 1035
 Mati, Abdi 8: 398
 Mati, Ilir 2: 49; 3: 119, 612; 7: 162, 243, 511; 8: 184; 10: 365, 670, 836; 12: 283, 598
 Matlija, Llazar 4: 449
 Mato, Belina 5: 941
 Mato, Erlehta ... 4: 450; 12: 825 - 827
 Mato, Jakup 9: 713
 Mato, Martin 5: 622; 6: 432
 Mato, Sulejman . 1: 14; 2: 606; 4: 500; 7: 659; 11: 1135, 1379, 1573
 Mato, Tomi . 4: 786; 9: 1180; 11: 358
 Mato, Xhemal 8: 406, 407; 11: 787, 862
 Matoshi, Halil . 10: 904; 11: 1275
 Matoshi, Musli 10: 1132
 Matraxhiu, Bardhyl 4: 292
 Matute, Ana Maria 9: 1036
 Matheson, Richard 2: 710
 Maupassant, Guy de ... 2: 711; 3: 815; 6: 646; 8: 616
 Maxhelaku, Mirvjena 3: 359
 Mayer, Hans 9: 822
 Mazi, Zef 4: 254, 255; 7: 303
 Mborja, Ajdin 10: 631
 Mborja, Shuaip 9: 685
 Mbrica, Julinda 7: 569
 Mbrice, Stavri 3: 470
 Mbriçaj, Mikel 8: 429
 McGeary, Johanna 10: 459
 Mckuen, Rod 10: 1259
 Meçaj, Bilbil 3: 468

- Meçaj, Nasip9: 587, 588; 10: 723; 11: 788, 789; 12: 609
- Meçani, Zenel1: 801; 3: 905, 906, 927; 4: 785; 11: 1395
- Meçe, Ismail 12: 291
- Meçe, Suela 10: 494
- Meçi, Teuta1: 767; 4: 751; 5: 919; 6: 740, 753; 7: 1061, 1073; 8: 706, 722; 11: 1083, 1136, 1152, 1413, 1456 - 1459, 1507, 1604; 12: 1024, 1027, 1473 - 1477, 1517, 1541, 1621
- Meçi, Xhemal 10: 561
- Meço, Qerim 4: 182
- Meçollari, Eqrem 3: 486
- Meçule, Fatmir .. 11: 171; 12: 243
- Mediu, Fatmir2: 50; 3: 32 - 34; 7: 63, 64; 8: 39; 9: 58, 290, 323; 11: 48, 316, 317; 12: 95, 96
- Medolli, Gëzim 2: 607, 608
- Mehmetaj, Gani .. 8: 739; 12: 71, 447, 539
- Mehmeti, Ahmet 7: 660
- Mehmeti, Avzi 11: 824, 863
- Mehmeti, Ermal 7: 661
- Mehmeti, Hajri 3: 487
- Mehmeti, Kim . 1: 281; 2: 609; 4: 279, 280; 5: 320; 7: 662; 9: 567, 935; 10: 79, 698; 12: 1028
- Mehmeti, Namik 8: 431; 10: 776; 11: 1000
- Mehmeti, Ndrëçim3: 84, 89; 6: 79 - 81, 89, 455, 456; 7: 111; 9: 281
- Mehmeti, Qani 7: 348
- Mehmeti, Shazim 7: 663; 8: 583; 9: 936, 937; 11: 1137; 12: 1214
- Mehmeti, Shuaip 4: 426
- Meidani, Rexhep1: 250, 324, 325; 2: 300, 301, 302; 3: 399 - 404; 4: 331; 5: 387, 388; 6: 333 - 337, 375; 7: 15; 8: 6 - 8, 185, 247, 270, 271, 354; 9: 59, 60, 257, 324, 396; 10: 22, 52, 366, 419, 671; 11: 18, 19, 359, 454 - 456; 12: 97, 383, 477, 499, 529, 602
- Mëka, Elvin 7: 400, 401; 10: 542; 11: 526
- Meksi, Aleks 10: 1133
- Mëksi, Aleksandër .. 2: 51, 52; 3: 35, 36; 4: 360; 7: 65, 66, 402, 443; 8: 40; 9: 61, 523, 568; 10: 53, 367, 672, 1336; 11: 729; 12: 98, 99, 500
- Meksi, Ermelinda 2: 274, 332; 3: 306, 433; 6: 406; 10: 420; 11: 493, 958; 12: 501, 502
- Meksi, Mira ... 2: 467 - 469, 610, 661, 676; 3: 613, 614, 690; 5: 641; 6: 582, 625, 635, 636, 642; 10: 1149, 1262, 1266; 11: 1310; 12: 1215
- Mekuli, Esad 3: 760; 9: 938
- Melani, Pajtim 12: 503
- Melo, Vangjel 11: 760
- Melo, Vasil 3: 37
- Mema, Bexhet 3: 214
- Mema, Luiza 10: 1422
- Mema, Lulzim .. 8: 689; 12: 1420
- Mema, Shpëtim 6: 140
- Memeli, Fuat 9: 604, 1209
- Memeti, Adelina 12: 648
- Memeti, Alfred 9: 939
- Memia, Astrit 7: 594
- Memia, Myftar 6: 264
- Memia, Shaban 3: 405; 7: 304; 9: 524; 12: 504
- Meminaj, Alfred 11: 1460
- Memisha (Lepenica), Enver 2: 103; 4: 183 - 187, 216 - 221; 5: 99, 100, 134, 180; 7: 202, 952; 9: 714; 10: 993; 12: 1029
- Memishaj, Luan 3: 525
- Memishi, Sheval 11: 852
- Memushaj, Rahmi 11: 1062
- Memushi, Dalan 1: 199
- Memushi, Hajri 10: 754

- Memushi, Luan 4: 427; 6: 422; 7: 595; 9: 658; 10: 805; 11: 1009, 1010; 12: 703, 828
- Mençel, Konrad 11: 858, 887
- Meniko, Qirjako 4: 726
- Menzelxhiu, Nexhmi 11: 756; 12: 185
- Merepeza, Zija 7: 934
- Merjo, Zenel 3: 120
- Merkaj, Baxhul . 1: 780, 784, 802, 816; 2: 797, 819, 840, 842, 858; 3: 899; 5: 875, 920; 6: 696, 754; 7: 1015, 1016, 1038; 8: 497, 719, 732; 9: 258, 763, 1174, 1175; 10: 1465, 1500 - 1502; 11: 1508 - 1510, 1548, 1549; 12: 1418, 1428, 1509, 1563
- Merkoçi, Fatmir 5: 719
- Merlika, Eugjen 4: 36; 8: 272, 273; 11: 86, 172; 12: 208, 209
- Mero, Agim 5: 842
- Mero, Gjergji 2: 378
- Mero, Ziqiri 12: 180
- Mersinllari, Mersin ... 5: 720; 11: 864
- Merxhani, Branko 12: 1216
- Mesi, Mustafa 4: 321
- Mestani, Nuredin 3: 487
- Meszaros, Sandor 7: 305
- Meshi, Klodi ... 1: 825; 2: 3, 392, 519; 3: 525; 10: 673; 11: 41; 12: 115
- Meta, Armando 1: 58, 333; 8: 41, 347; 9: 523
- Meta, Beqir 1: 161; 3: 38; 4: 151; 8: 134; 12: 244
- Meta, Demir 5: 721
- Meta, Ilir 1: 59, 87, 308, 334 - 336; 2: 53 - 56; 3: 434, 435; 8: 222, 371; 9: 325 - 329; 10: 421 - 423, 444; 11: 360, 361, 362; 12: 384
- Meta, Mehmet 2: 370; 9: 606
- Meta, Qazim 9: 130
- Meta, Refat 5: 126
- Metaj, Altin 4: 814; 12: 1478
- Metaj, Elton 2: 327; 3: 39; 7: 404; 8: 42; 9: 597; 10: 424; 11: 613; 12: 400
- Metalia, Mal 11: 173, 174
- Metaliaj, Sami 9: 213
- Metani, Idriz 12: 829
- Metani, Ira 12: 830
- Mete, Eqerem 4: 281, 282; 5: 321
- Methasani, Dëfrim 1: 428, 429; 2: 403; 3: 509; 7: 581; 9: 627; 10: 777, 778
- Metoshi, Musli R. 9: 214
- Metushi, Sefedin 10: 1134
- Meurer, Joerg 11: 868
- Meyer, Laurence 1: 267
- Meyrink, Gustav 2: 712; 9: 1037
- Mezini, Adem 4: 829
- Mezini, Blerta 5: 722
- Mezini, Nazmi 1: 132; 11: 131
- Mezhgorani, Gramoz 9: 151
- Mëhilli, Elidor 7: 809
- Mëhilli, Spiro .. 1: 178; 3: 761; 4: 157; 9: 940
- Mëlyshi, Ndue 4: 137
- Mëneri, Suela 9: 491
- Mërkuri, Fredi 10: 1014, 1252
- Mërtiri, Ermal 3: 307; 4: 257
- Mërtiri, Kristo 7: 203
- mi. ho. 2: 798, 870; 3: 926; 9: 715; 10: 1031
- Miceku, Ylber 11: 761
- Michas, Takis 6: 272; 9: 174
- Michaux, Henri 10: 1261
- Mici, Ansarela 4: 625
- Mifoli, Drini 7: 499
- Migjeni 9: 941; 10: 1135
- Miha, Jorgo 11: 190
- Mihalçka, Skënder .. 11: 1408; 12: 1377
- Miho, Aleko 11: 865, 878, 901
- Mikerezi, Ilia 11: 391
- Mile, Alma 2: 294; 6: 409

- Milo, Paskal 3: 406; 6: 48; 7: 67, 306; 9: 62, 282, 330; 10: 425; 11: 175, 176; 12: 100, 101, 245, 385
- Milosz, Cześlaw 6: 647; 9: 1038; 10: 1032
- Miloti, Zyliha 9: 1181
- Miloti, Zhaneta 11: 856
- Miller, Arthur 9: 823
- Miller, Henry 9: 824
- Miller, Philip 2: 713
- Miller, Thomas 12: 409
- Milloshi, Hysni 12: 102
- Milloshi, Sami 5: 787
- Minarolli, Vili 6: 8, 49
- Minga, Albert 2: 843
- Minga, Bashkim 3: 762
- Minga, Gjergji 11: 978
- Minga, Hasan 8: 129
- Mingomataj, Çerçiz ... 3: 106, 107
- Mino, Rrapi 3: 216
- Minxhozi, Lulëzim 9: 367
- Minxhozi, Ymer 4: 626; 5: 723; 6: 247, 248; 9: 942; 11: 1276, 1277
- Miraj, Fabian 9: 101; 11: 1362
- Miraj, Lekë 12: 763, 871
- Miraj, Lida 4: 709; 11: 1363
- Miraka, Sokol 12: 1589
- Mirani, Enrico 8: 498
- Mirdita, Rrok ... 1: 114, 825; 10: 307; 12: 1583
- Mirdita, Zef 3: 944
- Miria, Gjovalin 9: 110
- Misiri, Mariela 11: 919
- Misja, Bardhyl 12: 761, 766, 767
- Misja, Kastriot 11: 869, 904
- Misja, Vladimir 10: 750; 12: 645
- Misha, Ana 12: 704, 705, 831
- Misha, Anesti 12: 832
- Misha, Florion 7: 387
- Misha, Piro 2: 871; 4: 678; 8: 223; 9: 14; 10: 1244; 12: 40, 1269
- Misha, Teodor 2: 206
- Mita, Nikoleta ... 12: 45, 833, 834
- Mitchell, John 8: 54
- Mitre, Egla 6: 381
- Mitro, Desareta 10: 308; 11: 1574
- Mitro, Leonard ... 12: 81, 82, 101, 109, 513
- Mitrushi, Ilia 11: 906
- Mjeda, Ndre 2: 688
- Moisiu, Aleksandër 7: 810
- Moisiu, Alfred ... 6: 339, 392; 7: 444, 445; 8: 224, 355; 9: 508 - 513, 557; 10: 426, 581, 582, 632, 633; 11: 106, 363, 364, 614 - 620, 706; 12: 350, 539 - 543, 1595
- Moka, Blerina ... 12: 1467, 1510, 1526
- Mokini, Vahe 11: 899
- Molberg, Diane 7: 912
- Molla, Vladimir 9: 558
- Molla, Ylli 1: 402; 5: 891
- Montale, Eugenio 2: 714
- Montanelli, Indro ... 9: 1039; 10: 1566
- Monterroso, Augusto ... 10: 1262
- Monzo, Kim 9: 1040
- Moore, Patrick 6: 273
- Moratti, Massimo 11: 1001
- Morava, Fabian . 2: 333; 7: 68; 8: 392, 393; 9: 63, 215, 525; 10: 612; 11: 49, 50, 633, 730
- Morava, Zyhdi ... 1: 153, 644; 2: 611, 612; 3: 151, 617, 618; 4: 501, 627; 12: 1030, 1031
- Moravia, Alberto 2: 715; 4: 686; 9: 1041, 1042; 12: 1318
- Morcka, Llazar 11: 1461
- Morina, Edmond 11: 290
- Mortimore, Peter 12: 858
- Mosi, Hilë 1: 118
- Moza, Bineri 7: 153
- Mrijaj, Tomë 3: 945; 5: 952, 953; 6: 90, 107
- Muccioli, Nino 4: 687
- Muça, Agim 5: 520; 12: 706

- Muça, Bashkim **11**: 429, 457, 458;
12: 116, 158, 441 - 444
- Muça, Nexhmije **4**: 628
- Muçaj, Eljona **1**: 15
- Muçaj, Vladimir . **4**: 696; **9**: 1187
- Muçi, Mustafa **12**: 505
- Muçi, Virgijil **1**: 16, 103, 220, 548;
2: 470; **3**: 99, 167, 691 - 693; **4**:
293, 502, 564, 565; **6**: 9, 95, 488,
489, 529, 530; **7**: 664, 811; **8**:
499, 540, 541; **9**: 15, 152, 368,
719 - 721; **10**: 905; **11**: 203, 205;
12: 1032 - 1034, 1109 - 1112
- Muço, Andrea **3**: 478
- Muço, Betim **1**: 380, 382; **9**: 943;
12: 1217
- Muço, Fari **1**: 727
- Muço, Kastriot **5**: 58; **9**: 92
- Muçollari, Genci . **8**: 611; **9**: 998,
1007; **10**: 1221, 1238, 1296, 1423;
12: 1323
- Muda, Shane **3**: 619; **9**: 944
- Muda, Zenepe... **1**: 86; **2**: 178; **3**:
196, 197, 212, 534, 835; **5**: 949;
6: 441; **7**: 614
- Muhadri, Besim **11**: 1138
- Muhametaj, Enver **12**: 1635
- Muharremi, Bujar **1**: 268; **4**: 383,
384; **7**: 331, 349; **8**: 248, 249; **9**:
369, 370, 397; **10**: 75, 699, 700
- Muhedini, Pëllumb .. **11**: 895; **12**:
637
- Muhiq, Ferid **9**: 722
- Muka, Ali... **1**: 730; **12**: 35, 1361,
1362
- Muka, Edi **12**: 1421
- Muka, Gafur **3**: 346; **7**: 369
- Muka, Gazmend . **4**: 705; **8**: 649;
11: 1409
- Muka, Niazi **10**: 394
- Muka, Petrit **1**: 446; **12**: 603, 835
- 837
- Muka, Pëllumb **4**: 629; **5**: 724; **7**:
812
- Mula, Halil **11**: 1353
- Mula, Inva **4**: 752; **12**: 1479
- Mula, Osman **4**: 815; **11**: 1550
- Mulosmani, Sokol **3**: 447
- Mullai, A. **11**: 916
- Mullaj, Alfred **11**: 817, 918
- Mullaj, Enkeleda **10**: 1136
- Mullisi, Nikolla **3**: 763; **6**: 583; **7**:
813; **8**: 105; **11**: 1278
- Mungan, Muraton **8**: 617
- Munishi, Rexhep **10**: 1424
- Muraj, Sadik **5**: 179; **9**: 131
- Murakami, Haruki **8**: 618
- Murati, E. **2**: 32, 372
- Murati, Eri **7**: 32, 469, 495
- Murati, Erl **8**: 34
- Murati, Kujtim **1**: 645
- Murati, Olta **7**: 814
- Murati, Susan **4**: 7
- Murati, V. ... **8**: 707; **9**: 723, 1118
- Murati, Valbona **7**: 690, 721
- Murati, Violeta . **1**: 750, 755, 768;
2: 16, 521, 753, 754, 820, 821,
834, 844, 872; **3**: 387, 526, 540,
923, 952; **4**: 706, 753, 787, 815,
838; **5**: 64, 867, 892, 915, 942; **6**:
423, 490, 739; **7**: 124, 947, 1008,
1040, 1065 - 1067; **8**: 448, 650,
664, 720; **9**: 679, 1091, 1182 -
1184, 1194; **10**: 88, 843, 874, 906,
1408, 1409, 1425 - 1427, 1437,
1440, 1466, 1503; **11**: 481, 1036,
1364, 1410, 1462, 1463, 1492,
1614; **12**: 959, 1113, 1351, 1480,
1481, 1519
- Muromov, I. A. **1**: 178
- Murzaku, Petrit **2**: 147
- Murzaku, Veronika **2**: 127
- Murra, Aurora **2**: 822
- Musaj, Fatmira **1**: 461; **8**: 92, 157;
12: 230
- Musil, Robert **5**: 806; **9**: 1043

Musliu, Ramadan 1: 549; 2: 613;
 3: 7 - 9, 267; 4: 630
 Musset, Alfred de 7: 913; 9: 1044
 Musta, Agim 6: 108; 12: 231
 Musta, Begë 4: 400
 Mustafa, Aziz 10: 1137
 Mustafa, Behxhet 1: 395; 11: 866,
 898, 945
 Mustafa, Muhamet 4: 283
 Mustafa, Xhevat ... 2: 57, 334; 6:
 340; 7: 101, 446; 8: 43, 372; 9:
 64, 259, 437; 10: 54, 368, 527,
 583, 907; 11: 51, 365, 498, 597;
 12: 386, 550
 Mustafa, Xhevdet 12: 103
 Mustafaj, Besnik . 1: 550; 2: 691;
 3: 40; 4: 670; 5: 32; 7: 244; 8: 44;
 9: 65; 12: 211
 Mustafaj, Duro 3: 620
 Mustafaraj, Edi 4: 754
 Mushi, Alma 9: 86
 Mushi, Petrika 7: 133
 Myftaraj, Kastriot 3: 268, 412
 Myftari, Bahri 2: 207; 3: 41, 621,
 764; 4: 37, 38; 5: 725 - 727; 6:
 10, 50, 584; 7: 447, 815, 1068; 8:
 225; 9: 66, 514, 515; 10: 55, 369;
 12: 1036, 1218
 Myftari, Bedri . 3: 42; 4: 631; 10:
 1138; 11: 1279; 12: 1219
 Myftari, Estref 10: 674
 Myftari, Partizan 12: 928
 Myftari, Suela 2: 614
 Myftari, Veli 10: 675
 Myftari, Xhavit 12: 668
 Myftiu, Abdurrahim 2: 686, 743;
 4: 671; 9: 802, 994, 1046; 10:
 1033, 1263; 11: 1334
 12: 1117 - 1119
 Myftiu, Alketa 1: 278; 3: 343; 8:
 274; 9: 516, 559; 10: 584; 12:
 385, 387

Myftiu, Luan 9: 16, 153; 10: 1139
 - 1141; 11: 1280 - 1283; 12: 1220
 Myftiu, Ylli 10: 613
 Myrtaj, Faruk 1: 551, 826; 2: 208
 - 210, 471; 3: 43, 269, 622; 4: 39,
 222, 223, 258, 503, 504; 5: 389;
 6: 11, 51, 341, 491, 492, 585, 741;
 7: 69, 448, 665; 8: 9, 500; 9: 67,
 260, 492, 724, 725; 10: 370, 371,
 908 - 910; 11: 52, 621; 12: 36,
 104, 321, 708, 1037, 1038, 1221
 Mysliu, Esat 3: 927
 Myzyri, Hysni 12: 166

N

N. Sh. 5: 188
 Nabokov, Vladimir 2: 520, 521; 3:
 816; 4: 688; 9: 827; 10: 1034
 Naçe, Pirro 3: 928
 Naço, Neli 1: 686, 696, 716, 722;
 11: 11
 Naddad, Hubert 3: 817
 Naipaul, Vidiadhar Surajprasad 3:
 694; 9: 828; 10: 1035, 1263; 11:
 1334; 12: 1114
 Nako, Pëllumb 12: 573
 Nako, Sokol 11: 634
 Nakuçi, Vlash 1: 389
 Nallbani, Hasan 7: 112; 8: 62
 Nametak, Alija 3: 818
 Nanaj, Dadil H. 10: 911
 Nanaj, Entela 2: 615
 Nanaj, Fadil Hysen . 12: 186, 284
 Nani, E'them 5: 131
 Nano, Fatos 1: 60 - 69, 88; 2: 61 -
 68; 3: 44, 45, 46; 4: 41 - 45; 5: 34
 - 37, 390 - 392; 6: 53; 7: 70, 71,
 480 - 482; 8: 186, 226, 227, 373 -
 376, 654; 9: 68, 69, 371, 372, 526,
 527, 591 - 593; 10: 23, 517, 595 -
 598, 633, 759, 806; 11: 291, 366,
 367, 527, 635 - 642; 12: 388, 506
 - 508, 551, 552

- Nano, Mustafa ... 1: 70, 71, 221 - 224, 251, 252; 2: 69, 70, 71, 211, 303, 304, 335, 336; 3: 10, 270, 271; 320, 332, 388, 436 - 438; 4: 46, 224, 225, 267, 294, 332, 361 - 363, 428; 5: 38, 39, 218 - 220, 275, 322, 393, 442; 6: 54 - 56, 203, 204, 342 - 348, 376, 419; 7: 16, 72 - 74, 245 - 247, 287, 449 - 452, 483 - 486; 8: 10, 45, 228, 229, 305 - 307, 348, 377; 9: 17, 70, 71, 261, 262, 373, 374, 417; 10: 427, 562, 599, 676; 11: 8, 53 - 55, 430, 598, 622, 1063; 12: 187, 322, 389, 544, 567, 591, 669, 1039, 1483, 1558, 1559, 1596
- Nano, Nini 8: 740; 9: 457; 12: 658
- Nano, Virxhil 1: 465; 12: 838
- Nanushi, Kristaq 9: 438, 945, 1086
- Napolitano, Pietro 1: 646
- Naqellari, Peçi . 11: 867, 876, 905
- Nascetti, Dina 8: 378
- Nasi, Eglantina 1: 412; 4: 402; 5: 485; 8: 356; 9: 263; 10: 677; 11: 630
- Nasi, Lefter 1: 162; 12: 232
- Naska, Niko 6: 399
- Naska, William Andon 5: 728; 10: 1142
- Naslazi, Kristofor 11: 1393
- Nasto, Thoma 2: 382, 383; 3: 488; 12: 644
- Nash, Ogdin 6: 648
- Nati, Arben 12: 664
- Natoli, Salvatore 2: 17
- Nathali, Riomet 12: 582
- Naumov, Stefan 2: 240
- Nauom, Nabil 2: 716
- Nazaj, Shaqir 3: 461, 463
- Nazarko, Mentor 4: 364; 5: 394; 8: 46, 130, 187, 198, 230, 231, 308, 379; 10: 428, 614, 634, 701; 11: 20, 251, 1575; 12: 390
- Ndini, Brixhilda . 4: 632, 633; 10: 1143
- Ndoi, Gjovalin 11: 1284; 12: 1222
- Ndoja, Aleksandër 5: 181; 8: 117, 763; 11: 252, 1576
- Ndoja, Leka 1: 647; 2: 472; 3: 11, 623 - 628, 765; 4: 505, 634; 5: 182, 642; 7: 17 - 20; 8: 11 - 14; 9: 18, 264, 667, 726; 10: 24, 600, 678, 1144, 1145; 12: 1040
- Ndoja, Mark 8: 502
- Ndoja, Sandër 5: 729
- Ndoka, Jak 12: 509
- Ndoka, Lin .. 3: 849; 9: 1185; 12: 1520
- Ndoka, Luljeta 4: 170, 171; 9: 569, 586; 10: 117, 188; 11: 177, 253
- Ndreca, Ardian ... 1: 200, 201; 11: 178; 12: 943
- Ndreçka, Erion 10: 1274
- Ndreçka, Sokrat .. 6: 410; 10: 613
- Ndreja, Gjon 11: 528
- Ndreka, Kolë 6: 586
- Ndrenika, Denion 11: 107; 12: 246, 391
- Ndreu, Jonuz Elez ... 11: 191, 192
- Ndreu, Kolë 3: 121; 9: 154
- Ndroqi, Majlinda 2: 368
- Ndue, Dedaj 9: 1074
- Nebibi, Dashamin 1: 817
- Neçaj, Gjon 7: 816
- Negovani, Kiço 8: 411
- Nekrasov, Nikolai 7: 914
- Nela, Havzi 8: 584
- Nelaj, Agim 5: 469; 10: 309
- Nelaj, E. 7: 71, 487
- Nelaj, Isuf 12: 1223
- Nelo, Vojsava 12: 1224
- Nepravishta, Bujar 1: 403
- Nero, Ndriçim . 3: 357; 6: 288; 7: 154; 11: 113, 744; 12: 1378
- Neruda, Pablo 8: 619
- Nerval, Gerard 7: 915
- Nesimi, Mahi 7: 97; 10: 80

- Nesti, Arnaldo 12: 1584
 Nevo, David 12: 839, 840
 Nexhipi, Albana .. 12: 1225, 1226
 Neza, Sami 2: 72; 4: 360; 6: 12,
 349; 8: 232; 9: 72, 458; 10: 680
 Nezaj, Avni 6: 704
 Neziraj, Jeton ... 9: 727; 10: 1013
 Neziri, Hamit 11: 152
 Nezha, Ago 7: 549; 12: 642
 Nezha, Baki 11: 1285
 Nezha, Lirim 9: 150
 Ngjela, Adelina 2: 845
 Ngjela, Spartak .. 1: 72, 73; 2: 73,
 337; 3: 47; 4: 47, 365 - 367; 6: 57;
 7: 75, 248; 9: 528, 570; 11: 56
 Ngjelina, Ermal 11: 368
 Nietzsche, Friedrich 4: 8
 Nika, Anduena 11: 1464; 12: 1484,
 1485
 Nika, Arben 3: 630; 12: 1041
 Nika, Emin 6: 587
 Nika, Gjin 3: 459
 Nika, Thimi 9: 1119
 Nika, Thoma 7: 249
 Nikaj, Arben L. 4: 506
 Nikaj, Irena 12: 167
 Nikolla, Diana 11: 767
 Nikolla, Flora .. 9: 728; 10: 1036;
 11: 1139, 1140; 12: 1042, 1486,
 1560
 Nikolla, Ilir 6: 58, 299; 7: 76, 489;
 8: 380; 9: 331, 332, 1230
 Nikolla, Niko 9: 1234; 10: 912
 Nikolla, Viktor 10: 913
 Nikollaj, Eglantina 2: 424
 Nikolli, Mark 12: 623
 Nikolli, Pal 1: 463; 3: 843; 10:
 720; 11: 790
 Nikolli, Pjetër 11: 254
 Nikolli, Roland 6: 397
 Nikovski, Risto 8: 274
 Nini, Silvana 12: 789
 Nishani, Bujar 4: 48; 7: 308
 Nishica, Gentiana . 1: 648; 2: 616
 Nishku, Agron ... 4: 451; 12: 603,
 841, 842
 Nivica, Ahmet 5: 128
 Nivica, Arbër . 8: 158; 9: 265; 10:
 56, 57
 Noçka, Apostol 3: 379
 Nogaj, Ndoc 11: 1577
 Noli, Fan S. ... 2: 617; 4: 152; 10:
 1273
 Noli, Foti 2: 687
 Nomani, Aurela ... 2: 423, 846; 3:
 882; 4: 9, 10
 Nora, Iliaz 4: 635
 Nordlinger, Jay 11: 369, 370
 Norra, Iljaz 9: 946
 Noti, Kozeta 12: 843
 Noti, Thanas 1: 418
 Noti, Thoma 5: 893; 7: 204, 539,
 565; 11: 1465
 Nothomb, Amélie 9: 1045
 Noveli, Silverio 5: 643
 Novelli, Giuseppe 11: 899
 Nuhu, Hajri . 10: 311 - 313, 1395
 Nuri, Astrit 4: 368
 Nuro, Kujtim 10: 207
- O**
- O'Brien, Tim 10: 1146, 1264
 Oden, Winston 2: 718
 O'Donell, James P. 11: 211
 Oe, Kenzaburo 6: 274, 531
 Oelmueller, Ralf . 1: 396; 11: 844,
 868
 O'Faolan, Sean 7: 916
 Ogranaja, Zhaneta 5: 730
 Oguz, Murat 1: 253
 O'Henry .. 2: 717; 3: 819, 820; 7:
 917
 Ohri, Drini 5: 184
 Ohri, Edip 5: 101; 9: 132
 Oktrova (Demiraj), Mirela 10:
 1504
 Olsen, Iance 10: 1038

- Olters, Jan Peter ... 6: 236; 7: 403
 Olldashi, Sokol 8: 188; 9: 73; 12: 105
 Omari, Anila 12: 944, 945
 Omari, Donika 2: 213; 3: 632; 11: 1141; 12: 1116
 Omari, Luan 6: 377; 10: 563, 564; 12: 530
 Ombashi, Rahim ... 6: 433; 7: 250
 Omëri, Laureta 7: 817
 Ondaatje, Michael 7: 724
 Onuzi, Afërdita 12: 1363
 Onuzi, Kujtim 3: 452
 Orhani, Arben . 2: 618; 3: 766; 7: 818
 Orhani, Zenel 12: 38, 844
 Orizaj, Bujar . 10: 314, 821, 1421, 1468; 12: 1379
 Orizet, Jean 9: 830; 10: 1039, 1265
 Ortaç, Jusuf Zija 11: 1335
 Oseku, Ali 3: 863
 Osja, Ahmet .. 2: 384; 11: 856; 8: 413
 Osja, Vjollca 5: 818
 Osmani, Arjan 2: 619
 Osmani, Asllan 7: 819
 Osmani, Bim 9: 74
 Osmani, Eduard 12: 845
 Osmani, Iljas 3: 767
 Osmani, Rufi 9: 375
 Osmani, Shefik 10: 822; 12: 733, 734
 Osmani, Tomor 1: 495
 Ostreni, Gëzim 3: 333
 Owen, C. 11: 831/1
 Ozgurel, Avni 9: 729
 Ozick, Cynthia 12: 1117, 1118
- P**
- P. M. 2: 338
 p. s. 10: 681
 Pacheco, Jose Emilio . 1: 704; 10: 1266
 Paci, Gjovalin 11: 1413
 Pack, Doris . 1: 255; 5: 276 - 278; 7: 309; 11: 371
 Paçi, Filloreta 3: 489
 Paço, Ilir 12: 446
 Paço, Natasha 9: 545
 Paçrami, Fadil .. 5: 560; 7: 251; 8: 449
 Padez - Kotzki, M. 6: 649
 Pajaziti, Kaltrina 1: 649
 Pajaziti, Naser 5: 323; 8: 275, 276
 Pajuni, Edlira 3: 14
 Palaceski, Aldo 12: 1319
 Pali, Gaspër 5: 731
 Pali, Paulin 11: 1065
 Pali, Rebeka 12: 846, 847
 Paloka, Alfred . 1: 404; 3: 469; 6: 400
 Paloka, Edi 10: 58; 11: 57, 731
 Paloka, Nikolin 12: 1043; 1044
 Palushi, Petrit .. 4: 508; 6: 588; 8: 503, 504; 9: 730; 10: 914
 Pana, Ardi 7: 582; 8: 432
 Panajoti, Dhimiter 11: 910
 Panariti, Edmond 11: 808, 940
 Panariti, Narin 11: 791
 Pango, Ylli ... 1: 225; 2: 18; 4: 11, 226; 5: 10, 41, 521; 6: 350; 7: 252, 453; 11: 21, 1011; 12: 39
 Pani, Guri 11: 1365
 Pani, Janaq 6: 589; 12: 1227
 Pantelejeva, Nina 9: 1046
 Panza, Giuliano F. 1: 382
 Papa, Asti 12: 735
 Papa, Loni 6: 590
 Papa, Lumturi 3: 457
 Papa, Mimoza 12: 285
 Papa, Robert 12: 212 - 215
 Papa, Vasil 12: 137
 Papadhaqi, Athina 12: 1320
 Papadhpulli, Sokrat 10: 780; 12: 684
 Papadhpulli, Thoma 12: 393
 Papadhpullu - Bulku, Vaso 8: 620

- Papagjika, Thoma 8: 160
- Papagjoni, Josif 1: 786; 2: 824; 3: 908; 4: 509, 788; 9: 731, 1186; 10: 915, 1469; 12: 1045, 1046
- Papahristo, Sotir 12: 736
- Papajani, Claudia 8: 378
- Papajani, Genc 8: 93
- Papajorgji, Llazar 1: 203
- Papakristo, Sotir 10: 1300
- Papandile, Jani 10: 1147
- Paparisto, Anila 11: 869, 914
- Papkroni, Harallamb 12: 636
- Papleka, Anton (Ndoc) ... 1: 666, 700; 2: 620, 663; 3: 682, 804, 816, 818, 836; 4: 574, 679; 5: 732, 798; 826; 7: 878, 895, 899, 911, 926, 928, 939; 8: 505, 585; 9: 732, 733, 1002, 1008; 10: 916, 917, 1247; 11: 1142, 1143; 12: 1272, 1280
- Papleka, Feride .. 2: 621; 11: 1309
- Papuçiu, Alfred 4: 189, 510, 511; 6: 265; 7: 310
- Paracelcus, Philippus
- Theophrastus 1: 17
- Parllaku, Rrahman 3: 122
- Parun, Vesna 3: 821
- Pascoli, Giovanni 10: 1267
- Paskali, Fredi 9: 493; 10: 635
- Paskali, Sokrat 11: 1286
- Paskaljeviç, Goran 5: 943
- Pasko, Efterpia 5: 185
- Pasku, Vladimir 12: 848
- Pasmaçiu, Ramadan 9: 947
- Pasternak, Boris .. 2: 719; 3: 822; 11: 1336
- Pasha, Ahmet 4: 789
- Pasha, Elham 8: 189; 10: 950
- Pasha, Myslim 8: 586
- Pashaj, Gert 6: 591
- Pashko, Gramoz 9: 646
- Pashko, Loreta 12: 849
- Pashku, Anton 6: 592
- Pashku, Bora 9: 1067
- Pasho, Hëna 1: 496
- Pasho, Saverina 12: 850
- Pëshollari, M. 5: 18
- Pëshollari, Majlinda 5: 28, 42, 46; 9: 35; 10: 392; 11: 318
- Pëshollari, Selaudin 5: 733
- Pata, Ylli ... 3: 389; 5: 395; 7: 214
- Patozi, Astrit .. 1: 337; 3: 439; 4: 377; 8: 394; 9: 529
- Patrigniani, Sandra 7: 725
- Patrikios, Titos 7: 726, 918
- Paustovski, Kostandin . 12: 1321
- Pavaci, Aida 10: 1148
- Paviç, Millorad 3: 823; 10: 1040 - 1043, 1268
- Pavloff, Franck 8: 621
- Pawell, Colin 11: 482
- Paz, Octavio 6: 650; 10: 25, 1149
- Peçi, Admirina .. 1: 447, 553, 787, 809, 810; 2: 750, 776, 799 - 801, 825 - 827, 847; 3: 864 - 866, 883, 884, 909 - 912, 929 - 931; 4: 81, 512, 697, 728, 755, 756, 790, 816 - 819, 839; 5: 868 - 870, 894, 923 - 927, 944, 963; 6: 667, 706, 707, 723, 742, 755; 7: 205, 821, 990 - 993, 1017, 1018, 1069; 8: 63, 161, 381, 506 - 509, 518, 522, 690, 691, 708, 721, 743 - 745, 764, 768; 9: 668, 734 - 736, 1077, 1078, 1121, 1146 - 1148, 1187, 1210 - 1213; 10: 494, 869, 919 - 921, 1044, 1319, 1378, 1379, 1387, 1429, 1430, 1470, 1505 - 1507, 1553; 11: 90, 108, 1144, 1145, 1366, 1414, 1415, 1466 - 1468, 1513 - 1515, 1552; 12: 960, 982, 1047, 1422, 1488 - 1492, 1507, 1522, 1561, 1562, 1571, 1613
- Peçi, Aleksandër ... 6: 724; 8: 709
- Peçi, Artur 10: 1045, 1150, 1282; 2: 678, 732; 7: 907; 9: 1030
- Peçi, Elvis 12: 1228

- Peci, Gaço 7: 820
- Peçi, Gjergj 2: 677; 4: 339; 5: 372; 9: 948
- Peçi, Spiro 4: 369; 11: 707
- Peçi, Stavri 7: 545
- Peçi, Thimjo 5: 533
- Peçi, Veronika 1: 383
- Peçi, Xhafer ... 4: 110; 5: 129; 12: 188
- Peçuli, Velesin ... 1: 373; 11: 1012
- Pedersen, Holger 1: 466
- Peja, Niko 11: 816, 882
- Peja, Nikolla 11: 871
- Peka, Maxhun . 10: 190, 429, 430
- Peka, Sejdi 4: 190
- Pelii, Elin 3: 824
- Pendavinji, Shpresa 11: 872
- Pengili, Fahri 1: 497
- Pepa, Agim 1: 554; 4: 687; 7: 822, 823; 8: 510; 9: 997; 11: 1469; 12: 1298
- Pepa, Anila 10: 1151
- Pepa, Behar 6: 494
- Pepa, Gjovalin 10: 461
- Pepa, Simon 1: 827; 3: 221
- Pepo, Evri 11: 873
- Pepo, Ylli 4: 820; 12: 1563
- Peraj, Ded 3: 393
- Perdhiku, Nikolla 12: 851
- Pergega, Gjin 2: 179
- Peri, Evjen 5: 533
- Pero, Erjona 7: 824
- Perse, Saint - John 5: 807
- Pershqefa, Frrok 4: 438
- Pertena, Davida 1: 411
- Pessoa, Fernando 2: 720; 5: 808; 10: 1269 - 1271; 11: 1337
- Peshkëpia, Gëzim 11: 195
- Petlewski, Sibila 4: 689
- Petre, Aleksandër 11: 909
- Petrela, Anna 5: 734; 9: 949
- Petrela, Bujar 1: 74; 3: 272
- Petriti, Çelik 1: 555; 2: 473; 4: 567; 6: 165; 10: 922
- Petriti, Edion ... 1: 636; 2: 696; 3: 680
- Petriti, Ergys 2: 260, 261
- Petriti, Koçi 1: 556 - 560; 2: 474 - 477; 4: 636; 8: 587, 588; 9: 950; 12: 1229
- Petrovci, Enver 2: 848; 10: 1430; 11: 1553
- Peza, Alfred 5: 432; 6: 378; 7: 311; 8: 395; 9: 571; 10: 636, 682; 11: 708; 12: 574
- Peza, Myslym 2: 129; 4: 637; 6: 109
- Pëllumbi, Servet 5: 43; 10: 59, 60
- Përdrini, Agzot . 3: 694, 802, 823, 831; 5: 799; 8: 618
- Përlaku, Rrahman 9: 133
- Përmeti, Alban 12: 476, 688, 1031
- Përmeti, Mentor . 3: 490; 11: 896, 912
- Përmeti, Myrvete 7: 503
- Përmeti, Pandeli 1: 154
- Përmeti, Robert 11: 599
- Përnaska, Remzi 4: 513
- Përndoj, Nevila 1: 72; 2: 83; 3: 48, 56; 4: 55; 5: 53, 375; 7: 66; 8: 47; 12: 58
- Përndrini, A. 8: 624, 625
- Përpali, Jak 5: 735; 7: 826
- Përzhitë, Luan 11: 1367
- Pfannschmidt, Thomas 11: 844
- Picari, Erion 1: 18
- Pilika, Zhak 8: 619
- Pilinszky, János 9: 1047
- Piluri, Aleksandra 10: 565
- Pinci, Ismail 12: 263
- Pinderi, Kristi 2: 91; 3: 885; 7: 103
- Pinera, Virgilio 2: 721
- Pinguli, Edmond 12: 624
- Pinguli, Stefan 11: 938
- Pipa, Agim .. 3: 633; 11: 924; 12: 394, 1597

- Pipa, Arshi2: 706; 4: 514, 515; 5: 600, 601; 7: 22, 669, 827, 828; 8: 15; 9: 739, 740, 951
- Pira, Lutfi 9: 647
- Pirandello, Luigi 11: 1338
- Pire, Nikolla2: 659; 10: 1297; 11: 1307
- Piroli, Florina 10: 1152
- Pirraku, Muhamet 8: 86
- Pisha, Arta 9: 463
- Pitaku, Sotir 10: 122
- Piu, Thanas 12: 636
- Plaka, Sokrat 7: 350, 362, 455; 8: 233, 277; 9: 333; 10: 495
- Plaku, Nuri .. 7: 670; 9: 741, 742, 952; 10: 1153; 12: 1048
- Plaku, Odise 9: 953
- Plaku, Panajot 4: 139, 140
- Plaku, Zylyftar 11: 1470
- Plangarica, Tomor 8: 511
- Plasari, Aurel 1: 180, 561; 2: 111, 116, 180, 478, 523, 864; 3: 65, 634, 811, 947; 4: 93, 94, 491, 516; 556; 5: 83, 221, 602, 603, 709, 794, 965; 6: 84 - 86, 166; 7: 118 - 120, 125; 8: 77 - 81; 9: 20, 113 - 115, 169, 378, 743; 10: 106 - 109; 11: 94, 1146, 1554, 1582, 1591; 12: 40, 150, 737, 1049, 1614
- Platoni 6: 13
- Plazy, Gilles 7: 919; 10: 1272
- Pllaha, Dhimitraq 12: 852
- Pllumi, Zef 5: 604, 954, 955
- Pnishi, Shani 10: 1154
- Poçi, Spartak . 5: 44, 396; 9: 596, 597; 10: 737; 12: 654
- Poçi, Spiro 10: 233, 442
- Poda, Qamil 5: 171
- Podgorica, Gëzim ... 10: 462, 463, 496, 497; 11: 431, 432, 433, 459; 12: 420, 583
- Podrimja, Ali ... 1: 562; 2: 479; 3: 768; 5: 605, 736; 7: 671; 8: 589; 9: 170, 954 - 956; 10: 26, 1155; 12: 1050, 1230, 1231
- Poe, Edgar Allan .. 2: 524, 722; 7: 920, 921; 8: 622; 9: 1048; 10: 1047, 1273 - 1275; 12: 1322
- Poga, Rozi 7: 537, 540
- Pohl, Frederic 11: 1339
- Pointon, Antoni 7: 456
- Pojanaku, Dhimitër 5: 737
- Pojani, Bektash ... 8: 433, 434; 9: 630, 631
- Pojani, Niko 1: 384; 12: 710
- Polisi, Rexhep . 1: 564; 2: 622; 3: 635; 5: 738; 7: 500, 672; 9: 744; 10: 924; 11: 1149
- Polo, Pirro 12: 351
- Poloska, Ylli . 1: 163, 164; 7: 133
- Polovina, Ylli ... 5: 222; 7: 206; 8: 278; 12: 323, 395
- Pollo, Dajena 6: 215
- Pollo, Genc 2: 74; 4: 49; 5: 45, 46
- Pone, Stavri 11: 1080
- Ponge, Françis 7: 922
- Poni, Ferdinand ... 2: 339; 11: 529
- Poortman, Christian 7: 361
- Popa, Asti 7: 583
- Popa, Vasko 5: 809
- Popja, Fatmir 5: 504
- Popoci, Agim 1: 283; 3: 318, 321, 334, 344; 4: 268, 289, 552; 5: 256, 256; 7: 715, 716; 8: 250; 279; 9: 376, 398 - 402; 10: 244, 464, 498; 11: 434, 460 - 462
- Popovski, Ante . 7: 728, 923; 12: 1053
- Poradeci, Lasgush2: 623, 667; 11: 1287; 12: 1054, 1232, 1233
- Porcio, Giovanni 11: 483, 484
- Porodini, Enri 6: 670
- Post, Rudi ... 9: 21, 266, 334; 10: 1544
- Postoli, Anesti 12: 618
- Pound, Ezra 1: 705; 10: 1277; 11: 1340, 1341
- Powell, Colin 2: 241; 10: 465
- Powell, Shirley 2: 723

- Preçi, Blerta 11: 842, 854
 Preçi, Zef. 1: 226, 406; 2: 290; 3: 273, 274, 381, 382; 4: 232; 6: 352; 7: 404, 405
 Preka, Pjerin 11: 823
 Prekëza, Lindita 7: 829
 Prela, Ndrek 12: 1523
 Prençi, Mexhit 1: 788; 2: 214, 481, 482; 3: 152, 636, 913; 4: 12, 50, 518 - 523, 791, 792; 5: 522, 606 - 610, 647, 928, 929; 6: 495 - 499, 743; 7: 673 - 676, 729, 830; 8: 16, 512 - 516; 9: 22, 23, 155, 745 - 747, 833; 10: 683, 925 - 929, 1508; 11: 292, 732, 1150, 1151, 1516, 1517; 12: 41, 468, 592, 1056 - 1061
 Prendi, Arben 12: 1062
 Prendi, Vlash 2: 483; 12: 286
 Prendi, Xhoxhi 10: 637
 Prenga, Dodë 10: 585, 807
 Prenga, Edlira . 11: 293, 1016; 12: 396
 Prevazi, Gjergj 11: 1471
 Prévert, Jacques 11: 1342
 Preza, Bajram 11: 875, 980
 Preza, D. 11: 980
 Priftanji, A. 11: 972
 Prifti, Anila . 3: 390, 391, 407; 7: 465; 11: 715; 12: 324, 325
 Prifti, Donika 11: 939
 Prifti, Dritan 1: 407, 408; 3: 275; 9: 216; 10: 743; 11: 931, 932
 Prifti, Edmond 11: 132, 1555, 1556; 12: 1063
 Prifti, Enkelejda 4: 640
 Prifti, Josif 10: 1156
 Prifti, Juli 7: 957; 12: 1524
 Prifti, Kristaq .. 1: 104; 4: 191; 8: 87; 12: 159, 160
 Prifti, Leonidha 2: 484
 Prifti, Luiza 12: 423
 Prifti, Mihal 12: 853
 Prifti, Naum 4: 269; 6: 594; 7: 831; 9: 748; 12: 1234
 Prifti, P. 6: 669
 Prifti, Shpresa 11: 1380
 Prifti, Vladimir 9: 1214
 Proda, Veip 3: 308; 8: 48
 Prodani, Eduard 12: 655
 Profesori 3: 345
 Progni, Luljeta 3: 33, 37, 57; 5: 17, 22, 24, 44, 47, 55, 378; 6: 30, 41, 48, 63, 353; 7: 31, 48 - 50, 56, 63, 67, 79, 82, 471; 8: 18, 22, 23, 201, 343, 350; 9: 49, 54, 58, 61, 77, 84, 267, 551; 10: 40, 46, 52, 53, 60, 62, 66, 126, 194, 388, 563, 638; 11: 24, 317, 607, 611, 634, 718, 725, 734; 12: 74, 91, 95, 99, 105, 183, 546, 1470
 Proko, Arsen 3: 456; 11: 877
 Prud' homme, Sully 8: 623
 Pruser, Frank 11: 839
 Pudja, A. 11: 854
 Puka, Llukan 12: 854, 855
 Pulaj, Ardi 12: 478, 1494
 Pullinger, Kate 7: 924
 Pupuleku, Blerina 11: 905
 Purvis, Andrea 12: 421
 Purrizi, Rexhep 7: 905
 Pustina, Taulant 12: 659
 Pushka, Asllan .. 11: 793; 12: 606
 Pushkin, Aleksandër Sergejeviç 1: 706; 2: 724; 3: 826; 7: 925
 Puto, Arben 9: 283; 10: 234, 639
 Puto, Klement 11: 889
 Puto, Klementina 11: 840

Q

- Qafëzezi, Keti 2: 485; 8: 748
 Qafmolla, Luljeta 3: 485
 Qafoku, Lluka .. 2: 486, 531, 711, 722; 6: 660; 9: 749, 1057; 10: 1, 1062, 1207; 12: 1064

- Qafoku, Roland ... 1: 326, 361; 2: 149, 359, 360; 3: 78, 153, 154, 286, 441; 4: 202; 5: 425, 833; 6: 82; 7: 155; 8: 162, 234; 9: 554; 10: 315, 566; 11: 22, 182, 600
- Qafzezi, Leon1: 795, 811; 2: 487, 843, 849; 5: 943; 6: 757; 9: 1203
- Qafzezi, Luan 8: 546
- Qarri, Mihallaq 5: 871; 6: 759
- Qatipi, Adnan 5: 171; 8: 106
- Qatipi, Albana 12: 42
- Qazimi, Azem . 1: 17, 21, 718; 2: 624, 721; 3: 770, 813; 4: 15, 693; 5: 739, 809; 6: 13, 595, 634; 7: 894; 8: 517, 548, 608; 9: 1026, 1033; 10: 94, 841, 930, 931, 932, 954, 1205, 1381, 1562; 11: 77, 1066, 1067, 1070, 1152, 1202, 1215, 1216, 1288; 12: 1065, 1598
- Qazimi, Pëllumb 12: 593
- Qehaja, Valbona 8: 49
- Qelepiri, Beniamin 9: 607
- QemaI, Jashar 5: 649, 810
- Qemo, Gani 9: 218
- Qendro, Halil ... 1: 650; 2: 488; 5: 740; 8: 590
- Qerama, Thanas 4: 141, 192
- Qeraxhiu, Albert 4: 793
- Qerimi, Agron 11: 906
- Qerkuzi, Ksanthipi 10: 1157
- Qerreti, Bleona 8: 710
- Qesari, Andon .. 8: 722; 12: 1525
- Qesari, Vasil3: 637 - 639; 11: 255; 12: 43, 1495
- Qesja, Bujar 11: 1003
- Qesja, Irma 8: 591
- Qesko, Harallamb 1: 651
- Qesku, Pavli 1: 155; 12: 1329
- Qëndro, Gëzim 2: 694; 5: 878
- Qilimi, Mustafa 5: 130
- Qiriazhi, Dhori .. 1: 652; 4: 641; 5: 741; 7: 832, 954; 9: 834; 10: 1158 - 1160; 11: 1289; 12: 1066, 1235, 1271
- Qiriazhi, Perikli .. 10: 720; 11: 792, 794, 795, 797; 12: 606, 610
- Qirici, Mina 4: 650, 650
- Qirinxhi, Elvira 11: 846
- Qirjaqi, Agim 4: 794
- Qirjo, Mihallaq .. 11: 914; 12: 856
- Qokaj, Dedë 10: 61, 102, 279, 1525; 11: 92
- Qoku, Leonora 11: 840
- Qordja, Erald 11: 1344
- Qorraaj, Artur2: 181, 197; 10: 543; 11: 709; 12: 594
- Qorri, Skënder 10: 316
- Qose, Silvana 10: 933
- Qosiç, Bora 5: 811
- Qosja, Florenc 9: 1050
- Qosja, Rexhep1: 498, 566; 5: 223; 11: 1068; 12: 946
- Qosja, Valeriana 3: 473
- Quasimodo, Salvatore.. 1: 707; 5: 812; 6: 651
- Queen dhe Freddie 12: 1323
- Queneau, Raymond 7: 926
- Quigly, Kevin 2: 526
- Quku, Mentor 5: 611
- Qyrtyçi, Vali 6: 500; 12: 326

R

- R: P 3: 497
- Ra: Ma 2: 802
- Raboni, Giovanni 11: 1217
- Rada, Veli 10: 781
- Radaçi, Ndue 6: 501
- Radi, Lazër 3: 771
- Radi, Rozana 1: 205
- Radiçkov, Jordan Dimitrov5: 650, 651, 813
- Radu, Michael 7: 23
- Raifi, Mensur 11: 1153
- Rajinig, Krista 9: 1049
- Rakacolli, Zef 6: 502
- Rakaj, Marash 11: 849, 878
- Rakipi, Albert . 1: 256; 3: 100; 4: 259; 6: 206; 7: 332; 8: 17

- Rakipi, Arben 3: 442
Rakipi, Habibe ..9: 957; 11: 1290
Rakipi, Ylli 10: 61
Rakiplari, Robert2: 23; 3: 413; 5:
221, 223, 401; 6: 22, 308, 354,
355; 9: 1225; 10: 567, 671; 11:
697; 12: 316
Rako, Elda 7: 1019
Rakusa, Ilma 11: 1218
Rama, A. 9: 284
Rama, Aneta 10: 317
Rama, Anila . 2: 197; 3: 309, 427;
7: 94; 11: 45; 12: 548
Rama, Bedri 3: 772
Rama, Bora 5: 652
Rama, Bujar 2: 215; 10: 684
Rama, Cane 6: 110
Rama, EdiI: 349; 5: 420; 10: 616,
617, 618; 11: 697; 12: 558
Rama, Fatmira 1: 124
Rama, HalilI: 73, 165; 2: 73, 342;
3: 640; 4: 58, 366; 7: 439; 8: 50,
188, 200; 9: 75, 76, 79, 518; 10:
554; 11: 316, 321; 12: 65, 514,
1067
Rama, I 12: 130
Rama, Ina 12: 1236, 1237
Rama, Irfan . 1: 430; 2: 404 - 407,
425; 3: 460, 510 - 512; 4: 414 -
417; 5: 505 - 508; 6: 415 - 418; 7:
584 - 587; 8: 435, 436, 437; 9:
632 - 635; 10: 782 - 785; 11:
1004, 1005; 12: 685, 686, 687
Rama, Luan 2: 75, 527; 3: 641; 5:
224, 895; 7: 24, 176, 312, 313,
1020; 8: 235, 382, 383; 9: 1001;
10: 27; 11: 1368
Rama, Migena 7: 833
Rama, Shinasi A. 12: 216
Ramadani, Agim 5: 742
Ramadani, Gentiana5: 966; 6: 725
Ramadani, Musa 7: 834
Ramadani, Ramadan 12: 118
Ramiqi, Muzafer 6: 596
Ramperti, Marco 7: 927
Ramperti, Mario 1: 708
Rankin, Jenifer 5: 814
Ransecu, Hattori 11: 1343
Ranxha, Simon 3: 462
Rapti, Edmond 1: 443; 12: 44
Rashidi, Nazim 9: 377
Ratkoceri, Arben .. 7: 619; 9: 403
Ratkoceri, Gani Demir 1: 120; 12:
161
Ray, Sylvie Le 1: 567
Re. De. 9: 600
re. po. 12: 545
Reda, Jacques 7: 928
Refugjati, Olsa 2: 286
Reimann, Rezarta ... 11: 809, 879
Reka, Bernard 7: 406; 8: 459
Reka, Blerim 7: 351
Reka, Diana 11: 911
Reka, Hatixhe 1: 106; 3: 58
Reliq, Slobodan 2: 865
Remal, Andre 12: 1324
Remigi, Dario 7: 253
Repishti, Ardita 8: 190
Repishti, Sami . 1: 284; 5: 102; 7:
254, 835 - 839; 10: 208 - 216
Resuli, Kapllan 6: 597; 7: 678
Resuli, Namik 4: 524; 10: 934
Rexha, Fitnete 3: 887
Rexha, Tefta 1: 374; 11: 881
Rexhepi, Albana 4: 710
Rexhepi, Zulqfli 11: 921
Ribaj, Melda 3: 773; 7: 840
Ribaj, Pajtim 10: 466; 12: 590
Rica, Çezar 3: 774; 10: 1161
Rice, Condoleezza 1: 269
Rich, Adrienne ..2: 725; 11: 1219
Ricos, Janis 10: 1278
Rika, Besa 9: 1149
Rilke, Rainer Maria3: 827, 828; 9:
1050; 12: 1325
Rimbaud, Arthur1: 709; 2: 726; 7:
929
Rios, Alberto 10: 1050

- Ristani, Mari Jani 10: 217; 11: 1557, 1558
- Risto, Petraq ... 2: 625; 5: 743; 6: 598; 11: 1291
- Riza, Emin 1: 731; 5: 186; 6: 503; 7: 207, 967; 11: 1381; 12: 1364, 1380
- Rizaj, Skënder 1: 499
- Robertson, George 2: 261; 4: 389; 6: 249; 11: 372
- Robis 2: 670
- Robyns, Gwen 3: 223, 224
- Rodari, Gianni 6: 652
- Rogelj, Peter 4: 285 - 288
- Roli, Jonida 5: 814
- Roli, Nazmi 9: 958; 10: 1162
- Rolli, Giuseppe 8: 378
- Romazov, Vasil V. 10: 1279
- Ronsard, Pierre de 10: 1280
- Roqi, Shpëtim 7: 79; 9: 77
- Rosela, Carlo 1: 839 - 841
- Ross, Zan 2: 727
- Roshanji, Nikollaq 11: 873
- Roshi, Artur 3: 291; 4: 233
- Roshi, Laureta . 5: 225; 7: 256; 8: 723; 9: 1188 - 1193; 10: 1471; 11: 1518
- Rot, Jozef 10: 1281
- Roth, Philip 11: 1344
- Roussis, Vassilios 11: 920
- Rozewitz, Tadeus 9: 1051
- Rub, Mattias 8: 400
- Rubinshtejn, Lev 12: 1326
- Ruca, Klementina 11: 838
- Ruci, Ani 5: 397
- Ruci, Babi 11: 882, 885, 904, 916
- Ruci, Gjergji 4: 711; 6: 676; 9: 1106
- Ruçi, Ela 11: 1569; 12: 98
- Ruçi, Gramoz 1: 75; 11: 734
- Ruci, Hektor 6: 14
- Ruci, Ilir 7: 232
- Ruci, Llambro 1: 653; 3: 168, 810; 7: 931; 10: 1306, 1380; 11: 1155, 1332; 12: 1293, 1294
- Ruçi, Sandër 9: 1194
- Rugova, Ibrahim .. 5: 444; 6: 266; 12: 447, 448
- Rugji, Arjan 8: 397
- Ruka, Ethem 7: 535; 9: 78; 11: 886; 12: 619
- Ruka, Petrit 1: 812; 2: 626; 7: 841, 1070; 9: 750
- Ruka, Shahin 1: 138, 139; 2: 130
- Ruka, Shyqyri 4: 642; 5: 612, 744; 9: 959; 11: 1156; 12: 1068
- Ruko, Gentian 1: 76
- Rumano, Marita 11: 889
- Rumi, Mevlana Xhelalettin 9: 1052
- Rumi, Xhelaledin 7: 930
- Rumiz, Paolo 11: 213
- Rupa, Yllka 8: 191
- Rusi, Babi 3: 456
- Rusi, Enida 2: 684, 695; 7: 906; 9: 1055; 10: 986; 11: 1196
- Rusi, Iso 7: 98
- Rusi, Mirlinda 7: 537, 540
- Rusi, Skënder 5: 745; 7: 842
- Rusinovci, Ymer 11: 843; 12: 646
- Rusmajli, Ilir 1: 339; 2: 342; 9: 79, 517, 518; 10: 568, 569
- Ruspi, Gentian 11: 796
- Rushdie, Salman ... 3: 346; 8: 549
- Rushiti, Alketa 9: 1123
- Rr**
- Rrahmani, Begzat 5: 746
- Rrahmani, Zejnullah 10: 935
- Rrapaj, Agim 11: 959
- Rrapaj, Fatos Mero 3: 837; 9: 589
- Rrapo, Sotir 12: 604, 857
- Rreshpja, Frederik 2: 627, 628; 5: 747; 7: 25; 8: 592
- Rroço, Evan 11: 887

Rroji, Sheuki 9: 960, 961; 10: 1536, 1565; 12: 287, 947
 Rrokaj, Adem 4: 525; 12: 288
 Rrokaj, Shezai 1: 500; 7: 612; 12: 917
 Rroqi, Shpëtim 12: 107
 Rrozhani, Arben 1: 89; 2: 271, 272; 7: 257; 10: 372, 431, 619, 738; 11: 373, 1592; 12: 398
 Rrumbullaku, Pandi 11: 256
 Rrustemi, Sabit 1: 285

S

S. K. 8: 64
 Saadiu 2: 728; 9: 1053
 Saba, Umberto 2: 729; 6: 653; 12: 1327
 Sabato, Ernesto .5: 653; 11: 1345
 Sabato, Rafaelo 12: 584
 Saço, Shkëlqim 12: 568
 Sadik, Hito 10: 936
 Sadikaj, Avenir 1: 752; 2: 777; 3: 867 - 869; 4: 730, 731; 5: 872, 873, 874; 6: 708; 9: 1124, 1125; 10: 1382, 1383; 11: 1416; 12: 1426
 Sadikaj, Dilaver 1: 156
 Sadiku, Bedri 12: 424
 Sadiku, Emine 4: 13, 14, 643
 Sadiku, Isuf 7: 208
 Sadiku, Nehat 3: 336
 Sadushi, Pëllumb 1: 389
 Sadushi, Sokol 2: 295; 10: 587
 Safeti, Entela 9: 751
 Safo 2: 730
 Sahatçia, Ndoc 10: 1163
 Sahitaj, Reshat Sh. 10: 1164
 Sahiti, Misret 3: 384
 Said, Edward 6: 275
 Saint - Pol - Roux 3: 15
 Saint Augustine 4: 15
 Sakajeva, Qemal 2: 19, 343; 3: 337; 4: 821; 5: 324; 6: 61; 7: 80, 314; 8: 192, 310; 9: 439, 440; 10:

373, 374; 11: 1069; 12: 329, 330, 1564
 Sako, Mirosh 1: 257
 Sala, Alberico 3: 700
 Sala, Skënder 11: 797, 798
 Salaj, Blendi 9: 1155; 10: 1436
 Salamini, Francesco 11: 812
 Saliq, Ahmet 12: 189
 Salihaj, Nafie 7: 843
 Salihu, S. 5: 663
 Salihu, Salajdin .. 6: 15; 10: 1165, 1286; 11: 1220
 Salillari, Adem .. 10: 752; 11: 843, 880, 888, 946
 Salko, Drini 9: 459
 Salku, Bilal 12: 162
 Salvario, Marco 10: 1282
 Sallabanda, Nikollaq 10: 318
 Sallaku, Fatbardh .3: 493; 11: 874
 Sallaku, Skënder 12: 1526
 Sallaku, Xhavit 9: 962
 Salleo, Ferdinando .6: 96; 12: 247
 Sallufi, Fadil 11: 761
 Samara, Miço 1: 206, 510; 12: 948
 Samarago, Jose 10: 1283; 12: 1328
 Samaraqis, Antoni 7: 931
 Sammons, Pam 12: 858
 Sanders, J. R. 12: 859, 860
 Saneja, Mazllum .. 5: 825; 7: 896; 10: 1307
 Sangiuolo, Federica 11: 899
 Santamaria, Francesca... 12: 1352
 Santo, Artan 12: 510
 Saqe, Hilmi 3: 172
 Saraçi, Çatin 7: 125
 Saraçi, Pashko 1: 415
 Saraçi, Ramazan 9: 590
 Saraçi, Shpëtim 12: 1496
 Sarajliç, Izet 8: 624; 10: 1052, 1284 - 1286
 Saramago, José 1: 710; 3: 701; 9: 836
 Sarinay, Yusuf 11: 79
 Sarner, Harvey 10: 231

- Saro, Vangjush .. 2: 629; 11: 1560;
12: 1238
- Saroyan, William 12: 1329
- Sarraute, Nathalie 7: 932
- Sasso, Gennaro 1: 19
- Sata, Loro 5: 896
- Saupault, Philippe 2: 731
- Savino, Giuseppe 11: 782
- Sazan Goliku shih Koçi, Pandeli
- Scanteie, Eugen 1: 312; 2: 242
- Schachner (Çorati), Mila . 4: 142,
143
- Schafer, Rudiger 10: 1513
- Scheer, Steven C. 10: 1287
- Schiffi, Liliana Fulvia..... 6: 169
- Schiler, Jes 12: 585
- Schimmel, Annemarie 12: 46
- Schlink, Bernhard 9: 837
- Schmidt, Horst 11: 391
- Schnitzler, Arthur 5: 816
- Schopenhauer, Arthur ... 1: 20; 3:
829; 4: 691; 5: 11; 6: 16; 12: 47
- Schroder, Helmuth 9: 335
- Schulte, Greg 4: 295
- Schulze, Carmen 11: 809
- Schütz, Istvan 11: 1070
- Schwimmer, Walter 11: 374
- Scutari, Enca 7: 844
- Security, Start 6: 403
- Sefaj, Bajram 10: 1166
- Seferaj, Sotir 1: 431, 432; 2: 408;
3: 513; 4: 418; 7: 588, 589; 8:
438; 9: 636, 637; 11: 1006
- Seferi, Adriatik 12: 511
- Seferi, Bashkim 12: 634
- Seferi, Kasem 1: 310; 7: 407, 408;
9: 426, 427, 460, 461; 10: 544 -
546, 757; 11: 530, 531, 960, 961;
12: 512
- Seferi, Suvorov 9: 638
- Seferis, Jorgos 6: 654
- Segre, Cesare 1: 599
- Seitaj, Nazmi 2: 630; 7: 679, 845;
12: 1239, 1427
- Seiti, Arta 12: 48
- Sejdarasi, Bardhi .. 4: 132; 7: 403,
409; 8: 340, 412; 9: 268; 11: 494
- Sejdiaj, Fiqiri 4: 795; 7: 104, 375,
968, 994; 8: 59, 65, 66, 76, 237,
401, 419; 9: 163 - 167, 176, 404,
490; 10: 207, 218, 747; 11: 79, 95,
933, 1609; 12: 289, 630
- Sejdini, Kujtim 4: 193
- Sejdini, Qani 11: 799
- Sejfert, Jaroslav 9: 1054
- Sejko, Veis 8: 638
- Sela, Jakup 3: 123
- Selimi, Bardhyl. 10: 241; 12: 861
- Selimi, Paulin 4: 644
- Selimi, Skënder 2: 803
- Selmani, Ahmet 2: 490; 3: 775; 7:
680; 10: 1167
- Selmani, Namik 2: 491; 5: 748; 7:
209
- Selmani, Nerënxa 8: 44, 467
- Selmani, Ollga 9: 963
- Sema, Eneida 9: 24
- Seinini, Arqile 5: 786; 6: 631, 659
- Sena, Lumturi 2: 385
- Senfor, Michel 1: 711
- Sepúlveda, Luis 10: 1053
- Serani, Albi 3: 176, 178; 4: 82, 99,
194, 432, 439, 822; 5: 78, 91, 189
- 194, 491; 6: 170 - 176; 7: 113,
126, 210 - 212; 8: 94, 163 - 167;
9: 219 - 222
- Seriani, Engjëll 8: 311
- Serjani, Afat 1: 379, 385
- Serjani, Ideal 4: 440; 5: 958; 7:
258, 846, 847
- Serwer, Daniel 8: 280
- Sesic, Dzenana 11: 408
- Sessler, Gerhard 1: 369
- Seveni, Vittorio 2: 732
- Sexton, Anne 1: 712; 9: 1055
- Sgarbi, Vittorio 11: 375; 3: 347
- Siciliano, Enzo 5: 654

- Sikalis, Vasilios 11: 1417
 Sili, Lefter 1: 397
 Siliqi, Llazar 6: 504
 Simaku, Aūrora 12: 1525
 Simeoni, Caci 12: 605
 Simiç, Charles 7: 730
 Simon, Claude 5: 655, 656; 9: 838
 Simoni, Gjergj 3: 776
 Simoni, Zef 2: 506; 9: 999
 Simons, Marlise 7: 536
 Simpson, Daniel 11: 58, 376
 Sina, Beqir 2: 76; 8: 168; 11: 463, 1353
 Sina, Edlira 12: 862, 863
 Sina, Elmerina 11: 1292
 Sina, Fisnik 3: 594, 600; 4: 820; 8: 52
 Sina, Majlinda 3: 462
 Sina, Zenel 12: 711
 Sinani, Abdyl 7: 81
 Sinani, Gjergj . 5: 12, 13; 6: 17; 7: 26, 27; 12: 864
 Sinani, Hysen 3: 642; 4: 463; 11: 1158; 12: 962
 Sinani, Marjana 1: 446; 4: 445; 12: 865
 Sinani, Mirela 6: 18, 19
 Sinani, Shaban 2: 97, 631; 3: 643 - 645, 838, 4: 322, 712; 5: 65, 66, 613; 6: 75, 141; 8: 53, 455; 9: 752; 10: 95, 96, 937, 1537; 11: 80, 81, 1037, 1038; 12: 738, 1592
 Sinemati, Maks ... 6: 138; 7: 377, 410
 Singer, Isaac Bashevis 2: 529, 530; 3: 702; 10: 1288
 Singh, Jaspreet 12: 1330
 Sini, Kristaq 11: 940
 Sinishtaj, Ndue (Nokë) 3: 777; 9: 964; 11: 1159
 Sino, Shpëtim 3: 393
 Sinovarfi, Gani 9: 223
 Skanjeti, Andrea .. 11: 1519, 1520
 Skanjeti, Marian 4: 645
 Skapi, Armand 7: 315
 Skarra, Shaqir .. 10: 375; 11: 1160
 Skëndaj, Elton 5: 779
 Skënderi, Albana 1: 792
 Skënderi, Çobo 1: 706; 2: 737; 4: 144; 6: 128; 10: 1279
 Skënderi, Fauzi 11: 800
 Skënderi, Ilirjan 6: 745
 Skënderi, Vehbi 5: 749, 750
 Sklevicky, Lydia 3: 703
 Skrami, Jani 1: 386
 Skvorecký, Josef 5: 657
 Slatina, Flori 1: 191, 270, 770, 771, 789, 796; 2: 778, 779, 782 - 785, 804, 829, 851 - 853; 3: 372, 697, 870, 887, 888; 4: 394, 527, 547, 757, 800, 823; 5: 655, 897, 930; 6: 505, 713, 726; 7: 645, 682, 719, 1071; 8: 169, 693, 724, 749, 759, 765; 9: 753, 839, 1143, 1150, 1151, 1195, 1196, 1217, 1231; 10: 1054, 1337, 1384, 1393, 1394, 1432, 1479, 1490, 1514, 1515, 1550; 11: 214, 1093, 1461, 1471, 1505, 1521, 1522, 1561, 1562; 12: 256, 531, 631, 1004, 1069, 1094, 1461, 1497, 1498
 Smajli, Brikena 2: 511; 3: 808
 Smaqi, Laura 1: 568
 Smiley, David 4: 112; 11: 204
 Soffici, Ardengo ... 1: 713; 2: 733
 Sofroni, Ilir .. 2: 468, 662, 710; 9: 965, 988; 10: 1055, 1056, 1146, 1224, 1264; 12: 1276
 Sokolaj, Granit 2: 388; 8: 349
 Sokoli, Fatbardh 11: 890
 Sokoli, Nevila 11: 765
 Sokoli, Q. 2: 384
 Sokoli, Ramadan .. 1: 724; 2: 492, 493; 4: 195, 196; 6: 177 - 179, 663, 664, 709, 710; 7: 596, 683, 955; 8: 639; 10: 1315; 12: 233
 Sol, V. 11: 883
 Solana, Havier 11: 394

- Solmi, Sergio 10: 1289
- Sollaku, Muhamet 4: 145, 146
- Sollaku, Theodhori 3: 444; 7: 504;
11: 710
- Sollers, Philippe 10: 1290
- Sollzhenicin, Aleksandër .. 5: 658
- Someck, Ronny 3: 830
- Sontag, Susan 4: 571; 8: 625
- Sopoti, Ilir .. 4: 713; 6: 677 - 681;
12: 1392, 1393
- Soresku, Marin 10: 1291
- Sorokin, Vladimir .. 10: 1292; 12:
1331
- Sorrentino, Fernando 1: 714
- Sota, Jovan 3: 470
- Sota, Marinela 10: 640
- Sotiri, Petraq 11: 891
- Sotiri, Sifi 9: 134
- Soupault, Philip 5: 817
- Spahia, Ekrem 3: 51; 4: 52; 10: 62
- Spahia, Rezart 11: 294
- Spahija, Meritan 2: 693
- Spahiu, Afrim 1: 813
- Spahiu, Agim 4: 646; 5: 751
- Spahiu, Bedri 3: 155 - 159; 9: 156,
157
- Spahiu, Islam . 6: 180; 7: 333; 12:
1274, 1288, 1338
- Spahiu, Kreshnik . 9: 530; 11: 295
- Spahiu, Linda 9: 754
- Spahiu, Nexhmedin 1: 286; 11: 464
- Spahiu, Orges 7: 903
- Spahiu, Xhevahir . 3: 778; 4: 647;
5: 614; 8: 518; 12: 1070, 1240
- Spahiu, Yllka 12: 866, 867
- Spahivogli, Skënder 7: 1039
- Spaho, Antela 4: 648
- Spaho, Çlirim 9: 966
- Spaho, Edmond 2: 275; 3: 414; 4:
311; 8: 50; 12: 513, 514
- Spaho, Elda 7: 214, 259, 1072; 8:
396, 766; 12: 1565
- Spaho, Entela 7: 848
- Spaho, Esma 12: 868
- Spaho, Petrit 3: 506; 6: 434
- Spaho, Shpresa 11: 1432
- Spaholli, Avni 12: 644
- Sparenberg, David 2: 734
- Spasse, Ilinden ... 1: 830; 12: 869
- Spasse, Sterjo 9: 967
- Spathari, Nikolla 10: 1168
- Spiro, Marenglen . 3: 527; 4: 429;
10: 808; 11: 883, 892, 894, 1013
- Stafa, Veli 10: 1169
- Stamati, Frederik 8: 67; 12: 1365
- Stamo, Aida 5: 752
- Stamo, Iliriana . 11: 830, 893, 912
- Stani, Lazër 1: 77, 78, 340, 569; 2:
20, 77, 217, 218; 4: 53, 227, 333,
528, 649; 5: 615, 946, 957; 6: 62,
356, 506; 7: 490, 684 - 686; 8:
236, 281, 385, 593; 9: 519, 755,
756, 968, 1239; 10: 63, 938; 12:
108, 449
- Stanish, Bozhidar 7: 933
- Starja, Kliti 11: 943
- Starova, Arian 7: 82, 334; 12: 109
- Starova, Luan 8: 594; 9: 757,
1127; 10: 939; 12: 1241
- Startis, Paskalis 12: 1332
- Stastoli, Andris 7: 28
- Statovci, Drita 9: 1075
- Stefa, Ardi 11: 465
- Stefa, Rovena 10: 1433
- Stefa, Vangjel 8: 595
- Stefani, Andrea 1: 327, 352; 4:
228; 5: 226, 298, 398, 399; 6:
357; 7: 83, 84, 491, 505; 8: 386;
9: 269; 10: 395, 570, 620; 11:
296, 533, 962; 12: 110, 343, 532
- Stefanllari, Ylli 5: 373; 11: 396
- Steinbeck, John 6: 655
- Steinem, Gloria 1: 207
- Steiner, Felix 3: 348
- Steiner, George ... 2: 531; 9: 1057
- Steiner, Michael 1: 287; 2: 262; 6:
267; 8: 282; 10: 500; 11: 466,
467; 12: 450

- Stenesku, Nikita 6: 656; 11: 1346
 Stephens, James 10: 1293
 Stevens, Wallace 5: 818
 Stevenson, Robert Louis .. 7: 934
 Stewart, Gregory 2: 735
 Stërgu, Rahmi 11: 1293
 Stërmilli, Alban 8: 729, 747
 Stiglitz, Joseph 11: 1612
 Stivens, Wallace 7: 935
 Stjarnerklint, Anna 3: 276
 Stojanov, Anastas 1: 715
 Strakosha, Bledi 7: 1073
 Strakosha, Llambro 3: 361
 Strand, Mark 1: 716; 9: 1058
 Straw, Jack 11: 435, 485
 Streloke, Stephani 11: 963
 Stringa, Hamide 4: 758; 5: 898; 9: 1152; 11: 1473
 Stringa, Omer 3: 351; 11: 534
 Stringa, Pandeli 1: 828; 5: 174
 Stroka, Laver 8: 95
 Struga, Besmir 12: 111
 Struga, Mirela 4: 529
 Strumski, Georgi 1: 717
 Stuckenberg, Viggo 10: 1294
 Suavi, Xhynejd 5: 819
 Subashi, Guido 12: 766, 870 - 873
 Sudari, Nikolla 7: 335; 12: 241
 Sula, Artur 12: 874
 Sula, Luljeta 12: 875
 Sula, Mirela ... 5: 753; 7: 849; 10: 1170
 Sula, Remzi 3: 491
 Sulaj, Nevruz 3: 228; 12: 189
 Sulçe, Aurora 1: 311
 Sulçe, Sulejman ... 3: 493; 6: 424 - 426; 11: 1014, 1015; 12: 647
 Sulejmani, Besnik 12: 915
 Sulejmani, Sami 11: 870
 Suli, Dedin 5: 899
 Suli, Ilir 12: 688
 Sulkuqi, Ilirjana ... 1: 654; 2: 632, 633; 9: 969; 12: 1242
 Sulo, Arion 3: 338; 11: 56
 Sulo, Bieta 2: 634
 Sulo, Ilira N. 2: 780; 5: 135
 Sulo, Shpresa 10: 12, 1029, 1239; 12: 1301
 Sulova, Halit 11: 946
 Sulovari, Halit 11: 810, 912
 Sulstarova, Ahmet 9: 608, 609
 Sulstarova, Eduard 1: 387
 Sulstarova, Enis 4: 530; 12: 1586
 Surroi, Veton 3: 322, 339; 8: 284; 9: 405, 406, 418, 419; 10: 81, 319, 476, 501; 11: 468 - 470; 12: 422, 451, 452
 Susaj, Elisabeta 10: 753
 Susaj, Lush 10: 753; 11: 880
 Suta, Blerina 12: 1071
 Svarnas, Ilias 8: 626
 Sykja, Halil 9: 648, 649
 Sylja, Abdyl 9: 661, 662, 664
 Sylja, Gazmend 1: 289
 Sylja, Ismail 6: 507
 Sylaj, Ragip 1: 570; 3: 646; 6: 508; 11: 1294
 Szulc, Bruno 9: 841
 Szyborska, Wislawa 9: 842, 843, 1059, 1060; 10: 1057
- Sh**
- Shabani, Agim 11: 870
 Shabani, Artan 12: 1428
 Shabani, Feruz . 1: 79; 8: 313; 10: 64; 11: 297, 1071
 Shabani, Irena ... 7: 215; 11: 1474, 1583
 Shabani, Kristaq 10: 940 - 942
 Shabani, Rakip 5: 875
 Shabani, Resul 7: 875, 923; 8: 596; 11: 1161
 Shah, Idriz 3: 831; 12: 1333
 Shahini, Johana 11: 395, 486, 748
 Shahini, Rexhep 12: 668
 Shahinllari, Fiqiri 3: 492
 Shahollari, Bationa 11: 391

- Shahollari, Luan 8: 341
Shaholli, Arben 5: 533/1
Shaholli, Merdan 3: 486
Shaipi, Driton 1: 655
Shakespeare, William ... 1: 718; 2: 736; 10: 1295
Shala, Blerim 6: 268
Shala, Xhavit 9: 572; 10: 686; 12: 331, 332
Shalsi, Fiorela 7: 568
Shallari, Seit 3: 493; 11: 874
Shamata, Halit 1: 259, 772; 2: 78 - 80, 219; 3: 277 - 779; 4: 54, 340; 5: 227, 410; 6: 358, 359; 7: 260, 261; 8: 193, 314; 9: 336, 531; 10: 376, 571; 11: 59, 298; 12: 217, 333, 334
Shametaj, Kadri 1: 140; 3: 226
Shameti, Loreta 11: 913
Shameti, Lule 2: 635
Shameti, Novrus 12: 876
Shameti, Sokol . 1: 753; 2: 367; 3: 498; 7: 216, 262; 9: 379; 12: 247, 290
Shamku, Ledi 5: 545 - 547
Shamku, Teuta . 2: 289; 3: 310; 4: 402; 5: 481; 7: 405; 9: 273; 11: 1014
Shani, Ferdinand 3: 478
Shantoja, Lazër 1: 656
Shaplo, Dalan . 1: 657; 2: 666; 3: 704, 705; 4: 531, 676; 5: 659; 7: 731; 8: 550; 9: 758, 759, 844; 10: 943, 1171 - 1173, 1234; 11: 1162, 1163; 12: 1270
Shaplo, Myzejen 11: 1348; 3: 780
Shaqiri, Ilir 7: 1021
Shaqiri, Rizah 3: 227
Sharofi, Islam 8: 416
Shaska, Fari 2: 124; 3: 76; 7: 192; 10: 137, 138
Shashai, Ali 12: 49, 877
Shatku, Anjeza .. 11: 1523, 1563 - 1565
Shaw, George Bernard ... 11: 1221
Shçipaçiev, Stefan 2: 737
Shea, Jeamy 11: 377
Shega, Sheme .. 3: 83, 711; 4: 732
Shega, Xhevair Abedin . 12: 1243
Shehaj, Namik 3: 228
Shehi, Dashamir 1: 80, 81; 3: 52 - 54; 5: 47, 48; 6: 63, 360; 12: 546
Shehi, Idriz 1: 157
Shehi, Zyhdi 4: 113
Shehri, Dhurata 10: 944; 12: 1072
Shehri, Fiqiri 10: 531
Shehu, Agim . 5: 706, 754; 6: 207
Shehu, Alket 2: 373
Shehu, Arben 2: 276
Shehu, Bashkim 2: 21, 494; 3: 647, 648; 6: 599; 7: 157, 516, 850; 9: 25; 10: 1174
Shehu, Besnik 12: 568
Shehu, Diana 12: 50
Shehu, Dritan 3: 173
Shehu, Eugen ... 11: 257, 258, 259
Shehu, Fadil 2: 409
Shehu, Fiqrete 12: 218, 219
Shehu, Gëzim 9: 1048
Shehu, Hajri 12: 949
Shehu, Hidajet 3: 474
Shehu, Izet 7: 851
Shehu, Magdalena 11: 1566
Shehu, Margarita . 2: 361; 3: 160, 161, 471; 4: 300, 370; 5: 426
Shehu, Martina 11: 82
Shehu, Muharrem 11: 897
Shehu, N. 7: 1077
Shehu, Novruz Xh. 1: 571, 572; 2: 495; 4: 759; 6: 534; 10: 112, 945
Shehu, Novruz . 4: 197, 532, 533; 5: 616, 617; 7: 687; 9: 760; 12: 1073
Shehu, Osman 2: 344
Shehu, Q. 2: 496
Shehu, Qazim . 2: 636; 4: 651; 5: 755; 10: 1175; 12: 1244

Shehu, Ramadan ... 3: 482; 9: 610
 Shehu, Rebani 12: 291
 Shehu, Skënder 11: 182
 Shehu, Shyqyri 12: 291
 Shehu, Tritan 1: 260; 2: 81; 4: 55;
 5: 49, 50; 6: 64; 8: 357; 9: 80,
 338; 10: 65, 66, 432; 12: 112
 Shehu, Vedat 11: 925
 Shehu, Viliam 12: 739
 Shehu, Xh. 7: 989
 Shehu, Xhevdet 3: 649, 781; 4: 16,
 229, 507; 5: 618; 6: 452; 7: 688,
 1022; 8: 519; 9: 650; 11: 1072,
 1164, 1342
 Shehu, Zana 12: 248
 Sheldia, Ted 7: 411
 Shelton, Elisabeth . 7: 513; 9: 420
 Shella, Gerd 9: 102
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe .. 10: 1296
 Shema, Isak 12: 1074
 Shemaj, Qazim 3: 812, 933; 4: 95;
 5: 619, 789, 801; 6: 600; 7: 882,
 885, 892, 909, 910, 914, 925; 9:
 761, 970, 1130; 10: 1176, 1338;
 11: 1165, 1336; 12: 1527
 Sheme, Selman ... 1: 463; 10: 219,
 720; 11: 792; 12: 606
 Sheperi, Sokrat 12: 1321
 Sheqeri, Suzana 9: 463
 Sheqiri, Rizah 4: 572
 Shera, Përparim 12: 878, 879
 Sheremeti, Irena .. 1: 396; 11: 391,
 844, 868, 908
 Sheri, Fiqri 3: 361, 362
 Sherifi, Skënder 5: 756
 Sherifi, Vasilika 4: 672
 Sherifi, Ylber 11: 898
 Shero, Përparim 12: 45
 Shën Anselmi i Kentërbërisë 1: 21
 Shijaku, Ervin 4: 824
 Shima, Alush 10: 1385
 Shima, Monda 7: 503
 Shimani, Ilir 12: 51
 Shimani, Maksim 12: 880

Shimshir, Bilal N. .. 10: 119 - 121
 Shira, Blerina ... 11: 698; 12: 1566
 Shiroka, Selim 7: 528;
 Shkëmbi, Adi 8: 420
 Shkëmbi, Arben 4: 114
 Shkëmbi, Hasan 10: 572
 Shkodra, Zija 1: 737; 3: 79; 4: 83 -
 86; 5: 79; 12: 533
 Shkreli, Artan ... 2: 755; 11: 1593;
 12: 1395
 Shkreli, Azem ... 2: 637; 5: 757; 8:
 597; 12: 1245
 Shkullaku, Armand 1: 82, 341; 6:
 65, 337; 10: 621; 12: 559, 569
 Shkullaku, Gent 3: 498
 Shkupi, Defrim 1: 376
 Shkupi, Fatbardha .. 11: 1369; 12:
 132
 Shkupi, Skënder .. 2: 220; 3: 288,
 650; 4: 536; 7: 85; 8: 18; 9: 81;
 10: 126, 687; 12: 399, 547, 625
 Shkurtaj, Gjovalin 1: 501, 502; 8:
 456; 11: 1073, 1166; 12: 1075
 Shkurti, Artur 4: 452; 7: 458; 10:
 397; 11: 736, 737
 Shkurti, Dedë .. 10: 946; 11: 1167
 Shkurti, Marjana 4: 652
 Shkurti, Spiro 12: 151
 Shllaku, Gjon 1: 573
 Shllaku, Lec 11: 96
 Shllaku, Ludovik 12: 740
 Shllaku, Primo 10: 947
 Shoshi, Gjergj 10: 1386
 Shoshi, Zef 10: 1387, 1388
 Showcross, William 12: 249
 Shpata, Shqipon 3: 946
 Shpuza, Gazmend . 1: 93, 174; 3:
 80, 101; 4: 198; 8: 88, 170; 10:
 113; 11: 114; 12: 126, 163, 168,
 453
 Shqahu, Vasil 8: 756
 Shqarri, Anxhela 6: 601
 Shqarri, Engjëllushe 8: 617
 Shteto, Klement 11: 875

- Topi, Teuta 11: 806
- Topojani, Gjergj 4: 538
- Topollaj, Shpend 4: 539; 5: 621; 6: 510, 511, 604; 7: 855; 9: 764; 12: 1078, 1081
- Topore, Tomor 12: 455
- Topulli, Bajo 7: 459
- Topuzi, Leonard 11: 906
- Toro, Agim 9: 608, 609; 10: 398, 399
- Toromani, Ambeta 5: 900; 6: 730
- Toromani, Ervin 3: 494
- Torra, Maliq 3: 785, 786
- Toska, Teuta 9: 785, 1031
- Tosku, Xhemal 2: 641
- Tosku, Xhelal 11: 1297
- Tota, Gëzim 10: 1180
- Toto, Ismet 10: 28
- Toto, Selaudin 9: 765
- Totoni, Minella 1: 503 - 505; 12: 951
- Totozani, D. 11: 980
- Totozani, Dragush 11: 875
- Totozani, Pirro A. . 10: 400 - 402
- Tournier, Michel 12: 1335
- Tozaj, Artan 8: 390
- Tozaj, Neshat . 3: 394; 4: 379; 5: 228; 11: 300, 379, 738; 12: 336
- Traboini, Kolec 5: 622
- Trajçe, Taqo 7: 529
- Trajkovski, Boris 8: 237
- Tranströmer, Tomas 10: 1299
- Trebeshina, Kasëm 1: 658; 3: 651 - 655; 4: 655; 6: 605
- Trebicka, Alfred 7: 1040
- Trebicka, Ardian 9: 1153
- Trebicka, Artan 11: 907, 908
- Trebicka, Viola 3: 787; 7: 856
- Treichel, Volker 1: 312
- Trivizas, Sotiris 12: 1336
- Troci, Garip 7: 493
- Troja, Pandeli 12: 885
- Troja, Petrika 11: 974
- Troja, Rozana 11: 909
- Trojani, Vasil 12: 611
- Troncarelli, Fabio 7: 734
- Troplini, Ali 6: 182
- Trotsky, Leon 11: 205
- Truja, Takuina . 9: 1154; 12: 886, 887
- Trumi, Esat 5: 534
- Trumper, J. B. 1: 506
- Tuci, Ida 3: 515
- Tuci, Jak 7: 857
- Tufa, Agron . 1: 22, 23, 500, 574, 676 - 678, 680, 689, 690, 698, 701; 2: 498 - 500, 520, 642 - 644, 664, 672, 708, 719; 3: 535, 614, 656 - 662, 683, 822, 826; 4: 6, 540, 656, 668, 669, 677, 688, 692; 5: 5, 623, 624, 640, 762, 815; 6: 428, 429, 512, 528, 536, 624, 639; 7: 601, 605, 613, 656, 887, 942 - 945; 8: 450, 522, 606, 629 - 633; 9: 27, 766, 767, 790, 841, 1003, 1023, 1037, 1069 - 1071, 1215, 1216; 10: 440, 952 - 955, 977, 1059, 1220, 1292, 1308 - 1311; 11: 23, 1225, 1298, 1304, 1308, 1312, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1333, 1340, 1343, 1347, 1351; 12: 1082 - 1085, 1123, 1251, 1302, 1331, 1333, 1599, 1600
- Tufa, Bashkim 1: 433
- Tufan, Mesut 1: 814
- Tufina, Adrian 7: 963
- Tuqiqi, David 7: 1024
- Tupja, Edmond ... 2: 680; 3: 280, 797; 4: 59, 334; 5: 229, 781; 6: 183, 445, 446, 606, 638; 7: 900, 919; 8: 465; 9: 226 - 234, 270 - 272, 533, 768; 10: 380, 810, 838, 956, 1272; 11: 87, 1171, 1226; 12: 337, 338, 712, 713, 1129, 1568
- Turdiu, Zyhdi 1: 434 - 436; 2: 410 - 412; 3: 516 - 518; 4: 419, 420; 9: 640
- Tusha, Kastriot 3: 888; 12: 1501

Twain, Mark 2: 741

Th

Thaçi, Elvana 10: 573
Thaçi, Hashim 1: 289; 2: 88, 264;
5: 326; 6: 269; 7: 99; 11: 438; 12:
456, 586

Thanasi, Spasse .. 1: 227; 10: 320
Thano, Adrian 1: 290, 409; 2: 280,
296; 4: 230, 261; 5: 433; 6: 67,
289; 7: 86; 8: 316; 10: 70, 622;
12: 457, 1569

Thano, Kozma 9: 1218

Theodhosi, Gjergji 5: 492

Theofrastou 10: 1300

Therçaj, Tomë 8: 754

Thëllimi, Nedai 11: 1478, 1479

Thëngjilli, Petrika . 2: 91; 12: 152

Thoma, Tokli 3: 454

Thomai, Jani 1: 507, 575; 12: 952

Thomai, Themije 5: 471

Thomai, Vasjan 7: 412

Thomaj, Fadil 11: 910

Thomas, Dylan 8: 628

Thomo, Pirro 11: 1579

Thomollari, Dritan... 2: 517, 524,

526, 536, 537, 701, 705, 738; 5:

802; 6: 643; 7: 920; 10: 2, 1060,

1208, 1209, 1225, 1267; 11: 1; 12:

1341

Thomollari, Ziso 11: 876, 911

Thorja, Agim 4: 430

U

Uçi, Alfred ... 3: 16, 539; 9: 769 -
771; 12: 1343

Uçi, Mark .. 10: 320; 11: 261, 262

Ujkaj, Kadri 10: 1435

Ujkaj, Xheni 12: 1275

Ujko, Vorea 2: 645; 8: 601

Ukcamaj, Bardhyl 1: 228; 12:
1587

Ukshini, Xhevat 11: 1172

Ulqinaku, Arlinda 5: 763

Ungaretti, Giuseppe 3: 832

Unsel, Siegfried 9: 1061

Updike, John 6: 276; 11: 1349

Uruçi, Elvana 7: 569

Uruçi, Selfo 11: 836

Ushinski, Kostandin 5: 822

V

v. m. 4: 734; 9: 1240

Vaccari, Franco 1: 382

Vagner, Richard 10: 1301

Vaknin, Sam 11: 380

Vako, Pasko 3: 361; 4: 312; 7:

606; 11: 495

Valery, Paul 1: 601; 4: 574; 9: 846

Vanderbeke, Birgit 9: 1062

Vangjeli, Irena 1: 449; 12: 620, 888

Vangjeli, Jani 3: 456; 11: 855, 877;

882, 885, 904

Vangjeli, Sotiraq 12: 1450

Varfi, Gjini 5: 374

Varfi, Rudina 1: 815; 2: 856

Vargas Llosa, Mario 1: 602; 7: 735

Varnalis, Costas 11: 1350; 12:

1337

Varvarica (Kuka), Suzana . 6: 671

Vasi, Vasilika 3: 788

Vasjari, Arjan . 2: 345; 3: 446; 11:

60

Vasjari, Ibrahim 7: 87, 88

Vasku, Mimoza . 4: 657; 11: 1299

Vaso, Millan 4: 264

Vata, Halit 2: 154

Vata, Kel 12: 221

Vataj, Albert 4: 284; 5: 444

Vedrine, Hubert 1: 291

Vehbiu, Ardian 8: 20, 21

Vehbiu, Petrit 3: 948

Veipi, Veip 8: 242

Veizi, Abaz 10: 957, 1181

Veizi, Valentin 9: 1155; 10: 1436

Velaj, Besnik 11: 322

- Velaj, Kamber **5:** 67, 230 - 232; **6:** 83, 209; **7:** 264, 512; **8:** 238, 403; **9:** 225; **10:** 691, 1534; **11:** 183; **12:** 292
 Velaj, Olimbi **2:** 187, 281; **3:** 562; **5:** 625; **6:** 210; **7:** 1080; **8:** 457, 602; **9:** 381; **10:** 29; **11:** 184, 1075, 1567
 Velaj, Telo **1:** 388
 Velça, Kudret **11:** 1173, 1525
 Velça, Myzejen ... **2:** 657; **5:** 764, 765
 Veli, Orhan **7:** 937
 Velia, Albana **12:** 1353, 1354
 Velija, Qemal **2:** 226, 265; **5:** 233; **10:** 1182; **11:** 61, 1568; **12:** 339
 Velija, Vehbi **9:** 273; **10:** 435, 521
 Velillari, Mirela **11:** 1017, 1224
 Veliu, Agush **6:** 131; **7:** 274 - 278
 Veliu, Fatos **11:** 115, 145; **12:** 169, 250, 293
 Veliu, Mimoza **8:** 552
 Veliu, Muhamed ... **10:** 436, 1567; **12:** 1479
 Veliu, Skënder **9:** 350
 Velo, Enkelejda **11:** 914
 Velo, Maks **1:** 576, 659, 660, 754; **2:** 646 - 648, 763; **3:** 664, 845; **4:** 698 - 701, 798; **5:** 766, 843, 876, 877; **6:** 607, 683, 684, 711; **7:** 689, 858 - 861; **8:** 119 - 122; **9:** 28 - 31, 976; **10:** 381, 1183 - 1185, 1390; **11:** 1354, 1385; **12:** 1252 - 1256
 Verdha, Sali **4:** 658; **5:** 767; **9:** 137 - 139, 977
 Verdha (Karapici), Ikbale .. **9:** 136
 Verlaine, Paul ... **3:** 833; **7:** 938; **9:** 1063
 Verli, Marenglen **1:** 105; **3:** 289; **8:** 199; **12:** 295, 458
 Vernant, Jean-Pierre **1:** 24
 Vernet, Daniel **9:** 580
 Veselaj, Arben **10:** 811, 1474
 Veselaj, Zeqir **11:** 833
 Veshi, Drita **12:** 889
 Veshi, Hektor **10:** 1186
 Vetmo, Dushko **2:** 649; **10:** 1187, 1276
 Vian, Boris **7:** 939
 Vickers, Miranda **9:** 285, 341 - 344; **10:** 222 - 226
 Vigny, Alfred De **12:** 1338
 Vila, Besa **1:** 577; **12:** 1086
 Vila, Floran **1:** 369
 Vilanova, Pere **9:** 32
 Vilar, Mark **6:** 659
 Villon, François **7:** 940
 Vinca, Agim ... **5:** 626; **9:** 978; **11:** 1174, 1175, 1227; **12:** 1087, 1355
 Vinca, Nuhi **7:** 862
 Vinçiq, Zhivojin **11:** 1370
 Vladi, Fatos **3:** 281
 Vlashi, Florian **2:** 807
 Vlashi, Gjergj ... **4:** 541; **5:** 784; **7:** 691, 880; **9:** 773, 993, 1036, 1040; **10:** 1214, 1218, 1233, 1236, 1301; **12:** 1281
 Vlora, Darling **8:** 172
 Vlora, Eqrem **1:** 125; **2:** 105, 118
 Vllamasi, Faslli **2:** 155
 Vogli, Marika **5:** 196
 Voinic, Vladimir **6:** 536
 Vojtyla, Karolshih Giovanni Paolo II, Papa
 Volçiq, Demetrio **10:** 437
 Voltaire **10:** 1302
 Vonnegut, Kurt **5:** 823
 Vrapı, Nezir **10:** 322, 323
 Vrapı, Rezana **12:** 890
 Vreto, Irena **9:** 345
 Vreto, Sokol **8:** 621
 Vreto, Shpresa **6:** 617; **7:** 863
 Vrioni, Jusuf **6:** 183; **9:** 226 - 234
 Vrioni, Qazim **10:** 958
 Vrioni, Qerim . **5:** 948; **7:** 1075; **9:** 1219; **10:** 959, 1518; **12:** 1570
 Vuçini, Elona **9:** 346; **11:** 388

Vuçiterna, Sali .. 5: 390; 8: 374; 9: 543
 Vuji, Mark 12: 743
 Vuksani, Gjokë 12: 650
 Vyshka, Musa 6: 608; 7: 864; 12: 1257, 1258

W

Waheedullah, Whaheed7: 363, 364
 Walcott, Derék 1: 603; 2: 742; 9: 1064
 Waldrop, Keith 10: 1303
 Walser, Martin 5: 824
 Wallerstein, Immanuel 12: 423
 Wegener, Hans - R. 11: 874
 Weöres, Sandor 9: 1065
 West, Rebeca 11: 1228
 Whyte, Nicholas 6: 238
 Wilbur, Richard 10: 1304
 Wilde, Oscar 6: 660; 9: 1066; 10: 1062; 12: 1339
 Williams, William Carlos .. 1: 722
 Wiplinger, Peter Paul 5: 663
 Wolf, Arben 11: 949
 Wolf, Christa 9: 33
 Wolker, Martin 11: 304
 Woolf, Virginia 9: 1067; 10: 1305
 Wragg, E. C. 12: 891
 Wright, Charles 5: 878
 Wyspianski, Stanislaw 6: 661

X

Xinxo, Ardian 10: 1188
 Xoxa, Agron 1: 773, 774, 834; 2: 808, 809; 3: 889 - 893; 4: 761 - 764; 5: 902 - 906; 6: 732 - 734; 7: 1025, 1026, 1027
 Xoxa, Kostaq1: 293, 839 - 841; 2: 4 - 7, 164, 165, 501, 538, 866; 3: 384; 5: 438, 439, 648, 650, 658; 7: 170, 725, 738, 739, 740; 8: 173, 243, 554; 9: 665, 847; 10: 30, 262, 324, 839, 1017, 1018,

1048, 1431; 11: 207, 477, 483, 484, 1076, 1176, 1217; 12: 1108
 Xoxa, Kristaq 2: 539; 10: 990
 Xöxe, Stela 10: 840; 12: 1501, 1503
 Xoxi, Koli6: 277; 11: 89, 263; 12: 139

Xh

Xhafa, Fatmir 6: 361, 407
 Xhafa, Halit 8: 451
 Xhafa, Xhafer 10: 1189
 Xhafa, Zyhdi 1: 389
 Xhaferi, Altin .. 1: 229; 2: 224; 3: 282, 283; 6: 211; 7: 265, 266; 8: 194; 12: 1397
 Xhaferi, Astrit2: 650; 4: 542, 659; 6: 609; 8: 523, 524; 10: 1190; 12: 1259
 Xhaferi, Isuf 7: 607
 Xhaferri, Arbër 7: 354; 8: 286; 9: 90, 286; 10: 503; 11: 66, 471, 472; 12: 53, 459, 460
 Xhaferri, Bilal5: 768; 7: 865, 866; 9: 979, 980
 Xhaferri, Bujar 9: 981
 Xhaferri, Musabdi 10: 504
 Xhafka, Natasha 12: 892, 1504
 Xhagolli, Agron ... 12: 1356, 1357
 Xhagjika, Trifon1: 661; 3: 789; 5: 769, 770
 Xhai, Spiro 11: 1350; 12: 1337
 Xhaja, Abedin 1: 143
 Xhakaj, Ali 7: 867
 Xhakollari, Alket7: 717; 10: 1016
 Xhakollari, Elira 11: 1077
 Xhanaj, Mustehak 12: 189
 Xhanari, Shefqet 12: 893 - 896
 Xhanari, Violeta 12: 902
 Xhango, Vullnet 1: 386
 Xhani, Eliana 6: 290
 Xhani, Mustafa 3: 499; 7: 493; 9: 617
 Xhani, Ramiz 4: 199

- Xharo, Pali 3: 665; 4: 543
 Xhatufa, Osman 8: 458, 635; 12: 1358
 Xhaxhiu, Monika 11: 776, 803
 Xhaxhiu, Muzafer 2: 540; 5: 627, 771; 10: 1191; 11: 601, 1177, 1178; 12: 1260, 1277, 1278, 1319, 1327
 Xhaxhiu, Rezear 12: 1601
 Xhaxho, Brunilda 3: 292
 Xhaxho, Muharrem ... 4: 544; 11: 1179
 Xhebraj, Nelson 9: 140
 Xhekson, Shërli 12: 1340
 Xheli, Piro 10: 1192
 Xhelili, Dilaver 1: 230; 9: 235; 12: 340
 Xhelili, Faredin 11: 917, 979
 Xhelili, Llazar 10: 404
 Xhelili, Qazim 12: 54
 Xhelo, Pajtim 3: 790
 Xhelo, Syrja . 6: 114, 115; 9: 350
 Xhema, Adrian 10: 1437
 Xhemalaj, Xhezmi 3: 472
 Xhemali, Fatmiroshe . 1: 444; 12: 897, 898
 Xhemali, Mystehak 10: 1475
 Xhemali, Xhemal 12: 1261
 Xhemani, Flora 6: 753
 Xhepa, Selami 2: 291; 7: 558
 Xhezo, Arshin 7: 692
 Xhezo, Lumturi 12: 899
 Xhidiçisi, Ofelia 9: 1068
 Xhiku, Ali 1: 578
 Xhimani, Jorgo 10: 1306
 Xhindi, Mënçur 11: 265
 Xhinxhiç, Zoran 5: 332
 Xhixha, Qefsere 7: 868
 Xhixho, Pirro 12: 661
 Xhoga, Denisa 3: 276, 936; 5: 832; 8: 452; 11: 699; 12: 55, 715
 Xhokaxhi, Juli .. 10: 399, 672; 11: 21, 26, 38, 67; 12: 66, 318, 335
 Xholi, Albert 9: 441
 Xhudah, Tim 5: 333
 Xhufi, Pëllumb 1: 116; 6: 132; 8: 83
 Xhufka, Agron 10: 1223
 Xhulaj, Murat . 11: 882, 897, 918
 Xhumari, Merita 5: 369
 Xhunga, Rudina 1: 579; 2: 651; 3: 666, 667, 939; 12: 439
 Xhuvani, Aleksandër 1: 508, 580
 Xhuvani, Dhimitër 4: 660; 8: 603; 10: 960; 12: 1262
 Xhuvani, Emil 11: 892
 Xhuvani, Gjergj 1: 816; 2: 858
 Xhyra, Ilir 10: 325
- Y**
- Yeats, William Butter 1: 723
 Ylli, Altin 10: 522
 Ylli, Ariana 11: 830, 896
 Ylli, Dritan 12: 461
 Ymeri, Ali 10: 193
 Ymeri, Baki 6: 656; 10: 1193, 1194; 11: 1346
 Ymeri, Eshref 2: 348, 349; 5: 334; 10: 1535; 12: 712
 Ymeri, Ismajl 1: 817
 Ymeri, Mariana 1: 509
 Young, Edward 6: 662
 Yourcenar, Marguerite 7: 941
 Yumiko, Karahashi 2: 743
 Yzeiri, Bledar 9: 103
 Yzeiri, Eqerem 11: 804
 Yzeiri, Ilir .. 2: 85; 3: 284; 4: 842; 10: 961
- Z**
- Z. LL. 10: 962
 Zacharek, Stephanie 4: 577
 Zaçe, Marjeta 9: 93; 10: 382; 11: 68, 69; 12: 123
 Zadeja, Toinin 1: 90, 98
 Zafirati, Vasil 4: 399
 Zagajewski, Adam 5: 825; 10: 1307

- Zaganjori, Xhezair 6: 382
 Zaharia, Brunela 11: 1387
 Zaharia, Elia 8: 174
 Zaher - Mazoh, Leopold fon... 7:
 942 - 945; 8: 629 - 633; 9: 1069 -
 1071; 10: 1308 - 1311; 11: 1351
 Zaimi, Elvana 3: 2, 798; 4: 571; 6:
 20; 8: 520, 615, 623, 694; 9: 774,
 786, 820; 10: 963, 977, 1020,
 1305; 11: 1214; 12: 1088, 1089,
 1107, 1315, 1330, 1408, 1424,
 1425
 Zaimi, Skerdilajd 12: 1615
 Zaja, Sami C. 4: 443
 Zajmi, Zija 12: 912
 Zaka, Elira 7: 460
 Zaloni (Hrisodhulu), Panajota 10:
 1312
 Zaloshnja, Eduard.. 2: 225; 4: 60,
 335; 5: 14, 342; 7: 89 - 92, 267; 9:
 82, 83; 10: 574, 588; 11: 700; 12:
 534
 Zaloshnja, Jerina 5: 772; 11: 305;
 12: 403
 Zallari, Mihal 9: 982
 Zalli, Shkelzen 10: 1195; 12: 1263
 Zane, Hyqmet 3: 234, 312
 Zanzotto, Andrea 12: 1341
 Zarishti, Pjetër 9: 983
 Zavalani, Kozeta .. 4: 827; 7: 213
 Zavalani, Tajar 1: 210; 5: 15
 Zavesova, Ana 7: 740
 Zazo, Alketa 6: 652, 653
 Zbучea, Gheorghe 3: 179
 Zdruli, Gaqo 6: 610
 Zejnati, Olti 4: 385; 11: 487
 Zeka, Agim 3: 106, 107, 127 - 130,
 668; 4: 371; 9: 347
 Zeka, Manjola . 1: 344; 3: 500; 4:
 407; 5: 492, 526; 9: 617, 652; 10:
 326; 11: 1180
 Zeka, Sami 3: 791
 Zeka, Zhaneta 11: 817, 842, 853,
 854, 916, 919
 Zekaj, Jak 9: 984
 Zekaj, Sokol 1: 592, 709; 2: 660;
 3: 833; 5: 773
 Zekthi, Fitim 1: 672, 711; 3: 15; 4:
 674; 10: 438; 12: 651
 Zekthi, Rudian 10: 31
 Zela, Granit 5: 774; 6: 611; 9: 985
 - 987; 10: 1196
 Zela, Ilir... 3: 57; 7: 93, 94; 9: 84;
 11: 62, 473; 12: 344
 Zelka, Luan 11: 1584
 Zenelaj, Fatmira 1: 449, 464; 12:
 900 - 902
 Zenelaj, Rustem 11: 872
 Zeneli, Abdullah 11: 1300
 Zeneli, Alban 2: 764; 3: 846
 Zeneli, Feti .. 2: 231, 292, 390; 3:
 385; 4: 231, 262, 313, 314, 342;
 5: 370, 371; 6: 216, 281, 297; 7:
 268, 269, 283, 416, 417 - 420; 9:
 428, 481 - 485; 10: 383, 547, 548;
 11: 496, 581, 582, 583; 12: 518
 Zeneli, Flora 1: 662
 Zeneli, Gazmend 10: 589; 11: 920
 Zeneli, Guro 7: 694; 10: 194
 Zeneli, Petrit 4: 462
 Zeneli, Vledin 5: 131
 Zenku, Valbona 11: 921
 Zeqiri, Xhelo 7: 869, 870
 Zeqo, Krisafia .. 11: 116; 12: 297,
 298
 Zeqo, Moikom 1: 106; 2: 652,
 653; 3: 58, 669, 706, 707; 4: 661;
 5: 834, 879, 880; 6: 514; 7: 114,
 948; 8: 69, 70, 466, 555, 644, 755;
 9: 236, 775, 776; 10: 97, 823,
 964, 1063, 1320, 1333, 1563; 11:
 97, 1181, 1373, 1420; 12: 56, 141,
 535, 1090, 1429, 1590
 Zigori, Klod 11: 888
 Ziko, Vangjush 6: 612
 Zilja, Gëzim 3: 163; 4: 61; 6: 212,
 213; 7: 95, 284, 285

- Zinovjev, Aleksandër 10: 244
 Zisi, Aurela 12: 903, 904, 905
 Zisi, Daniela 3: 235
 Zissi, Leonard 7: 1041
 Ziu, Trifon 12: 906
 Zogaj, Agim .. 10: 1568; 12: 1619
 Zogaj, Ajete 1: 663
 Zogaj, Preç 1: 231, 261, 262, 342, 664; 2: 352 - 354, 654; 3: 236, 285; 4: 62 - 64, 200, 299, 315; 5: 53 - 55, 197 - 200, 294, 401; 6: 239, 362, 363; 7: 96, 270, 271, 494, 495; 8: 319, 359, 387, 525; 9: 85, 274, 348, 349, 544, 598, 1220; 10: 71, 384, 385; 11: 584, 602, 1569; 12: 115, 341
 Zogu, Leka 9: 86, 275
 Zoraqi, Klement 12: 907, 908
 Zorba, Zef 3: 792; 4: 545, 662
 Zoto, Alexandre 12: 1091
 Zoto, Haki 12: 652
 Zoto, Naim .. 2: 251; 10: 479; 11: 1038
 Zoto, Panajot 1: 233; 5: 437
 Zoto, Petraq 12: 1264
 Zoto, Theodhora 1: 385
 Zoto, Vasillaq 12: 716, 909
 Zweifel, Ulrich 11: 808
 Zyba, Trifon 12: 299
 Zyberi, Skënder 5: 201
 Zyka, Lirka 10: 842
 Zyka, Luan 11: 603; 12: 953
 Zyka, Mynyr Imer 12: 587
 Zykaj, Erisa 10: 439; 11: 372, 390; 12: 404
 Zylaj, Artan 12: 910
 Zylyftari, Ilirjan 1: 361
 Zymberi, Teuta 5: 327

Zh

- Zhapa, Vasil 3: 793
 Zharkalliu, Kristo Vasil 6: 515; 11: 1183
 Zhega, Medin 5: 513

- Zheji, Artur 12: 1571
 Zheku, Koço 7: 106 - 108
 Zhellun, Tahar Ben 2: 744
 Zhguni, Rakip 7: 871
 Zhilli, Elinda 1: 665
 Zhirinovski, Vladimir 10: 440, 513
 Zhiti, Hekuran 10: 1197
 Zhiti, Visar 1: 581 - 584, 683, 685, 687, 692, 707, 719, 721; 2: 22, 355, 541, 655; 3: 237, 238, 340, 670 - 674, 708, 801; 4: 372, 546, 578, 680, 799; 5: 56, 628, 629, 775 - 778, 795, 804; 6: 364, 516, 613, 712; 7: 272, 273, 695 - 698, 872, 884, 908; 8: 195, 320, 388, 526 - 529, 556, 604; 9: 276, 277, 777 - 780; 10: 327, 328, 441, 965, 1064, 1198; 11: 1184 - 1186; 12: 1092, 1093, 1265, 1266
 Zhiti (Agaj), Eda 2: 668; 10: 1258
 Zholi, Albert ... 5: 486; 7: 171; 9: 442, 660; 10: 528 - 530, 1199, 1200; 11: 1301; 12: 455, 462, 463, 476
 Zholi, Merita 10: 1201
 Zhugli, Sulejman 12: 672
 Zhulali, Manushaqe 4: 201
 Zhulali, Safet 3: 286
 Zhupa, Hysen 8: 106
 Zhurda, Ylli 4: 454

**TREGUESI ALFABETIK VJETOR I PERSONAVE PER TE CILET
FLITET NE SHKRIME. Viti / 2002**

A

- Abate, Carmine **3:** 545; **4:** 547; **6:** 533
- Abazaj, Griselda **10:** 933
- Abazaj, Musa Tahir **12:** 181
- Abazi, Edi **9:** 636
- Abazi, Shpend **11:** 985
- Abdalli, Xhevat **3:** 834
- Abdiu, Fehmi **3:** 429, 446; **4:** 18, 367, 508; **11:** 40
- Abdullai, Ymet **3:** 601
- Açka, Flutura **3:** 542; **4:** 509; **10:** 844; **11:** 1115
- Ademi, Haki **3:** 520
- Adler, Alfred **12:** 2, 25
- Adler, Laure **3:** 691
- Adhami, Stilian **12:** 1380
- Afezolli, Rozana **4:** 453
- Aga, Ismail **10:** 1524
- Agalliu, Sezai **3:** 495
- Ago, Petrit **5:** 350
- Agolli, Drita ... **9:** 1157; **10:** 1501
- Agolli, Dritëro **1:** 520; **3:** 580, 588, 666, 667; **5:** 56, 553, 933; **7:** 1047; **8:** 22, 441, 467; **9:** 238, 1099, 1200; **10:** 260, 892; **11:** 1087; **12:** 1077
- Agolli, Hiqmet ... **4:** 719, 721, 734
- Agolli, Kreshnik **7:** 576
- Agolli, Majlinda **4:** 719
- Agolli, Makhbule **11:** 1485
- Agolli, Nexhat **10:** 1424
- Agolli, Sefedin . **8:** 662; **10:** 1341, 1350, 1361
- Agolli, Telat **11:** 1485, 1490, 1508
- Ahmataj, Kujtim **10:** 918
- Ahmeti, Ali **5:** 57; **6:** 262; **8:** 274; **9:** 89, 383, 390, 403; **10:** 77, 79; **12:** 424
- Ahmeti, Bedri **3:** 324
- Ahmeti, Karafil **11:** 231
- Ahmeti, Kastriot **5:** 921
- Ahmeti, Mimoza . **1:** 521; **8:** 481; **10:** 857, 1415; **11:** 1137, 1458; **12:** 1027
- Ahmeti, Musa **10:** 819, 830, 837, 840; **11:** 1582
- Ahmeti, Vesel **12:** 223
- Ahrens, Geert **4:** 238, 254; **7:** 287
- Ajazi, Beqir **12:** 256
- Ajazi, Namik **1:** 794
- Ajdini, Adem **8:** 452
- Ajnshtajn, Albert **4:** 390
- Albani, Gjon Françesk .. **11:** 1578; **12:** 1573; 1578
- Aleksandri i Madh **10:** 836
- Alëksi, Andrea **8:** 656
- Aleksudhi, Anthim **5:** 65
- Ali, Muhamed **7:** 580

- Alia, Ramiz 5: 111; 8: 96; 9: 151;
10: 139, 140, 146, 182, 186, 187,
194, 291; 11: 150, 151, 178
- Aliaj, Agron 2: 787
- Aliaj, Qamil Meto 2: 122
- Aliaj, Robert 4: 742; 10: 1357
- Aliaj, Sadik Rakip 2: 168
- Alibali, Ferial 2: 842
- Alibali, Jusuf 11: 600
- Alibegaj, Edra 2: 398; 12: 677
- Alibegaj, Mirza 2: 398
- Aliçkaj, Ylljet 4: 483; 5: 563, 576;
9: 723; 10: 873; 11: 1083; 12:
998, 1003
- Alikaj, Eva ... 2: 814, 815, 817; 4:
778
- Alikaj, Seit 3: 72; 12: 133, 135
- Alimani, Bujar 9: 1199, 1210; 10:
1506; 11: 1530
- Alimani, Fatmir 10: 895
- Alimehmeti, Bedri 3: 631
- Alimehmeti, Xhemal 8: 96
- Aliu, Mehmet 7: 176
- Alkaj, Frano 4: 180
- Alpan, Nexhip 4: 443
- Altermatt, Urs 2: 14, 20; 4: 5; 12:
252
- Altinari, Francesco 5: 666; 6: 70;
11: 1042
- Alushi, Arta 11: 1000
- Alla, Bebeke 5: 861
- Allçi, Adem 3: 134
- Allende, Isabel. 2: 522; 3: 679; 8:
541; 9: 805, 835
- Alliu, Selim 7: 607
- Amado, Jorge 9: 785, 796
- Amery, Julian 11: 83, 134, 153
- Amichai, Yehuda 4: 663
- Anagnosti, Roza 5: 899
- Andoni, Andon 1: 555; 2: 496
- Andoni, Katerina 4: 107
- Andoni, Sotir 9: 853
- André, Fabrizio De 12: 1111
- Andre, Martin 11: 1423
- Andrea, Jordi 2: 798
- Andrea, Mihallaq 12: 1433
- Andri, Zina Kiril 11: 1523
- Andruci, Odise 6: 132
- Angelo, Alfredo d' 12: 268
- Angelopoulos, Theodoros 6: 757
- Antoni, Valdete 8: 469
- Anjeli, Xhovani 10: 261
- Apollinaire, Guillaume 1: 567; 8:
138, 159
- Apponyi, Geraldine 3: 174, 223,
224, 589; 4: 78, 319, 320; 6: 160;
8: 41, 147, 162; 10: 245 - 247,
249, 264, 266, 273, 274, 295, 296,
299, 307, 326, 327; 11: 85, 221,
232; 12: 283
- Arafat, Jaser 2: 164, 165
- Arapı, Farudin 3: 371, 384, 427; 9:
244
- Arapı, Fatos 3: 150, 720; 5: 605;
7: 687; 8: 768; 9: 678
- Arapı, Klit 8: 425
- Arapı, Lindita 10: 955
- Arapı, Vllas 3: 150
- Arbana, Reshat 7: 736; 10: 1480,
1507; 12: 1505, 1542
- Arbnori, Pjetër .. 1: 326; 5: 18; 6:
452; 7: 33; 11: 46
- Aristoteli 9: 2; 10: 1049
- Arkan 10: 333, 643, 684
- Armand, Inessa 1: 178
- Armstrong, Heaton 1: 166, 167; 3:
99, 100
- Arnaud, Claude 12: 235
- Asdreni 3: 561; 4: 480; 7: 666
- Asllani, Ali 11: 1232; 12: 1542
- Asllani, Ardi 5: 854
- Asllani, Bashkim 3: 916, 924
- Asllani, Ismet 3: 324
- Asllani, Muho 4: 24
- Asqeri, Irini 10: 118
- Asqeriu, Bujar 12: 1519
- Ashbery, John 8: 530
- Ashta, Kolë 8: 456

Atatürk, Mustafa Kemal 3: 220; 8: 170; 10: 119 - 121
 At'Nikolla, Enada 10: 276
 Athanas, Antoni 5: 299
 Auden, Wyston Hugh ... 10: 1060
 Auslander, Rose ... 6: 527; 9: 817
 Austin, Robert 1: 124
 Avdija, Sejdin 11: 124
 Avduli, Alush 8: 495
 Avdullaj, Ajet 11: 1388
 Avdyli, Haxhi 6: 101
 Avdyli, Xhemal 3: 189
 Avrami, Vasil 5: 164
 Avrazi, Gaqo 11: 1465
 Azbiu, Kujtim 11: 224
 Azbiu, Lida 11: 224
 Azizi, Ildir 2: 519
 Aznavour, Charles 12: 1495

B

Baba Faja Martaneshi .. 3: 135; 5: 951; 6: 152
 Baba Fejzo 5: 951
 Baboçi, Ermal 8: 660
 Baca, Astrit 10: 747
 Baca, Zenun 10: 747
 Bach, Johann Sebastian 8: 56
 Backa, Teki 11: 1179
 Baça, Isuf 5: 960
 Baçe, Romina 9: 1147, 1151
 Badivuku, Sihana 6: 713
 Baftjari, Dritan 11: 1352
 Bajko, Agim 1: 778
 Bajo, Saimir 9: 1205
 Bajraj, Xhevdet 12: 1073
 Bajraktari, Esat 2: 154
 Bajraktari, Muharrem 2: 154
 Bajrami, Almona 7: 692
 Bajrami, Halit 10: 158 - 162
 Bajrami, Novruz 4: 98
 Bajrami (Malasi), Kasem 12: 741
 Bajri, Hydajet 11: 1182; 12: 1082
 Bakalli, Naxhi 8: 659; 9: 1091
 Bakiu, Ali 9: 178, 222

Bakiu, Kozeta 3: 871
 Bakiu, Zyber Hasan 12: 1616
 Bako, Andon 4: 426
 Bala, Milla 9: 684
 Bala, Qamil 3: 530 - 533
 Baleta, Abdi 6: 234
 Baliçiotis, Lambros 10: 203
 Balili, Ilir 10: 896
 Balshaj (Dinastia) .. 5: 156; 8: 76, 82; 11: 1037
 Balzac, Honoré de .. 10: 1212; 11: 1204
 Balla, Rezar 4: 738
 Ballanca, Faik 4: 487, 502
 Ballgini, Haxhi 9: 632
 Ballhysa, Hysen 8: 152
 Balliu, Fahri 11: 39
 Balluku, Beqir . 6: 120, 122 - 124
 Bamçi, Haxhi 11: 148
 Bançu, Karmen Françeska 8: 552
 Banga, Ferenc 4: 728
 Banka (Familja) 6: 118
 Banushi, Abdyl .. 2: 139; 7: 139 - 144; 8: 110 - 112
 Banushi, Irine 1: 821, 828
 Banushi, Mehmet Male .. 10: 302
 Banushi, Tano 12: 1528
 Banushi, Xhevrie Hadër ... 1: 631
 Barcata, Fabian 11: 1100
 Bardulla, Kadri 7: 180
 Bardha, Ekrem 4: 826
 Bardha, Sami 10: 198
 Bardhi, Fabian 11: 968
 Bardhi, Ndini 6: 687, 689; 10: 1349, 1376; 11: 1395; 12: 1415
 Bardhi, Pjetër 6: 178, 179
 Bare, Lili 4: 169, 172, 197; 5: 597
 Bariu, Laver 9: 1136; 11: 1429
 Barleti, Marin 11: 91
 Barnes, Julian 9: 994
 Barthes, Roland 8: 606
 Bastari, Zenel 7: 693
 Basha, Altin 8: 714

- Basha, Eqrem .. 1: 549; 4: 465; 7: 665; 8: 500; 10: 965
- Basha, Nermin 1: 179
- Bashkut, Açar 10: 1338
- Bashō 11: 1225
- Basho, Jani 8: 419; 12: 1232, 1233
- Baudelaire, Charles 7: 727; 12: 1103
- Bäumer, Angelica 8: 727
- Baxhaku, Fatos 3: 921
- Bazin, Herve 9: 996
- Bebeziqi, Hysni 9: 633
- Bebeziqi, Melushe 7: 1006
- Beçikemi, Marin 10: 279
- Bedo, Resul 4: 182
- Bega, Met 1: 776; 5: 911; 7: 1033
- Bega, Natasha 2: 772; 5: 847
- Bega, Skënder 10: 258
- Begaj, Sherif Damo 5: 177
- Begeja, Liri 2: 839; 4: 814
- Begolli, Faruk 10: 1481
- Bejko, Genti 5: 925
- Bejko, Sadik 11: 1157, 1236
- Bejleri, Ervin 7: 1032
- Bejleri, Isa 2: 138
- Bejleri, Rusana 11: 1075
- Bejleri, Teuta 2: 138
- Bejtja, Andi 10: 1520
- Bektashi, Alma 11: 1424
- Bektashi, Astrit 11: 246
- Bektashi, Petrit 11: 246
- Beli, Stoli 11: 1565
- Belishova, Liri 9: 141; 11: 138, 184
- Belushi, Xhon 3: 937, 938
- Belliu, Ilir 9: 859
- Bello (Familje) 6: 166
- Bellova (Shtiza), Bukuroshe 5: 508
- Bellow, Saul 3: 676
- Bendo, Hatiqet 9: 1179
- Beni, Nase 12: 1243
- Bennato, Eugenio 6: 714
- Benussi, Zef 9: 107, 183
- Benussi (Familja) 9: 107, 183
- Beqiraj, Mehmet 12: 226
- Beqja, Hamit . 10: 29; 11: 22; 12: 32, 37
- Berati, Ymer 9: 235
- Berberi, Ferid 7: 588
- Bergson, Henri 7: 22
- Beria, Lavrentij Pavloviç 10: 256
- Berisha, Agron 12: 1493
- Berisha, Anton 2: 447
- Berisha, Daut 6: 704
- Berisha, Fadil 4: 826
- Berisha, Liri 11: 220
- Berisha, Sali 1: 25, 49, 51, 77, 241, 325; 2: 37, 47, 58, 59, 69, 77, 85; 3: 40, 48, 271, 296, 404; 4: 18, 30, 31, 40, 49, 170, 171, 207, 335; 5: 16, 30 - 32, 39, 42, 45, 262, 299, 393, 398; 6: 26, 31, 32, 39 - 41, 43, 52, 53, 55 - 57, 202, 218, 303; 7: 32, 41, 47, 52, 61, 65, 66, 82, 85, 90, 250, 252, 426, 471; 8: 23, 28, 32, 33, 37, 38, 41, 42, 45 - 48, 156, 347, 352; 9: 44 - 46, 49, 51, 61, 76, 78, 82, 83, 262, 523; 10: 32, 34, 35, 46, 47, 51 - 54, 60, 63, 65, 66, 278, 317, 358, 593, 599, 616, 671; 11: 25, 36, 38, 39, 41, 47, 52, 54, 55, 58, 179, 220, 639, 725, 727; 12: 61, 67, 78, 81, 85, 87 - 89, 91, 92, 98, 107, 108, 110, 115, 211, 315, 316, 323, 358 - 360, 368, 372, 395, 403, 445, 547
- Berisha, Skënder 10: 804
- Berisha, Tahir Z. 6: 256
- Berkley, George 12: 30
- Berkoviç, Irving 1: 343
- Berlusconi, Silvio 2: 247; 5: 438, 439; 6: 245; 9: 316, 322; 10: 413, 414, 417, 427, 438; 12: 369
- Bermani, Ilir 8: 658
- Bertolucci, Bernardo 8: 746
- Berton, Giannpaolo 6: 707
- Beshiri, Jusuf 4: 200

- Beshiri, Osmën 3: 103
 Beshiri (Familja) ... 3: 236; 4: 200
 Besho, Vivi 6: 725
 Bethoven, Ludwig van 8: 56
 Bezhani, Ilir. 2: 827; 5: 908, 916, 920; 10: 1451
 Bezhani, Nafiz 1: 147, 148; 3: 423; 10: 566, 649, 691
 Bezhani, Theodhori 12: 406
 Bezhani (Familja) ... 10: 137, 138
 Bërkoviq, Jevrem 3: 799
 Bërxfholi, Arqile 10: 720
 Biba, Bardhok 12: 275
 Bici, Gjergj Vat 11: 180
 Bilali, Esat 12: 993
 Bilali, Vladimir 12: 683
 Bilibashi, Ylbere 2: 581
 Bin Laden, Osama 3: 3
 Binaj, Laver 1: 140
 Bineri, Rrapo 2: 133
 Bineri, Sami 7: 153
 Bino, Xhuvi 9: 209
 Binxhiu, Estref 4: 413
 Birçe, Bejkush 8: 436
 Birko, Eno 2: 787; 3: 886; 8: 706; 10: 1353; 12: 1469
 Birko, Enver 2: 787; 3: 886
 Birko (Familja) 3: 874
 Bishanaku, Bujar 3: 153
 Bishop, Elisabeth 1: 585
 Bita, Dashnor 8: 429
 Bizhga, Shanisha Riza 1: 198
 Bjornson, Bjornstjerne 9: 786
 Blair, Tony 10: 702
 Blakçori, Veli 3: 850
 Blake, William 4: 568; 9: 998
 Blanchot, Maurice 9: 4
 Blido, Llambi 3: 859
 Bloy, Leon 9: 788
 Blumbach, Silke 8: 556; 10: 1059
 Blunt, Anton 3: 178
 Bllaci, Jorgo .. 3: 573; 7: 675, 676
 Blloshmi, Bedri 1: 513
 Blloshmi, Gani 5: 451
 Blloshmi, Lumturi 3: 852, 860, 864; 5: 847
 Blloshmi, Vilson .. 1: 513; 3: 151, 618; 4: 501; 7: 134, 135, 672, 679
 Boçari, Agim 3: 92
 Boçari, Eshref D. 3: 92
 Boçari, Marko 12: 222
 Boçi, Anton 3: 602
 Boçka, Ilir 1: 258
 Boga, Panajot 4: 407
 Bogdani, Pjetër .. 1: 493; 7: 19; 9: 776; 12: 944, 945
 Bogdani, Pranvera 10: 830
 Bogdani, Ramazan 2: 746; 5: 827, 828
 Bogdanova, Svjetllana 4: 668
 Bojaxhiu, Sotiraq 10: 821
 Boletini, Isa (I Riu) .. 3: 142, 515
 Boletini, Isa1: 120; 3: 142; 8: 157; 11: 1376
 Boletini, Tafil 8: 157
 Boletini (Familja) 3: 142
 Bombaj, Leonard 12: 1561
 Bonnefoy, Yves 2: 507
 Bora, Armand ... 1: 783; 12: 1457
 Borchert, Wolfgang 10: 1216
 Borges, Jorge Luis 2: 506; 3: 695, 708; 5: 632, 641; 8: 547; 9: 1000; 12: 1100
 Borgia, Nil 12: 919
 Boriçi, Loro .. 8: 420, 432; 9: 638
 Boriçi, Nuredin 9: 862
 Borova, Feti 10: 766
 Borova, Luan 7: 999
 Boshkovski, Ljube 5: 314; 8: 205, 206, 211, 220, 248; 9: 392
 Boshnjaku, Denis 10: 768
 Bourcart, Jacques 12: 735
 Bouselier, Brigitte 12: 619
 Boya, Mario 5: 265; 6: 220
 Bozha, Shpëtim 5: 612
 Bozo, Aleko 12: 671
 Bozo, Kaliopi 4: 181
 Bozo, Llazar 4: 181

Bracata, Fabian 4: 565
 Braçaj, Abdulla 10: 751
 Braçe, Silvana 4: 819; 7: 1072
 Braçe (Fisi) 11: 230
 Brahaj, Armand 2: 367
 Brahaj, Jaho 11: 585, 601; 12: 531
 Brahaj, Mihrie 12: 1439
 Brahimaj, Edmond 9: 1223
 Brahja, Selim ... 3: 225; 5: 188; 9: 179
 Brahms, Johannes 7: 998
 Braho, Saimir 12: 1440
 Braho, Sefedin 1: 430
 Braho, Spartak 9: 497, 559
 Braho, Zeko 4: 98
 Brahollli, Riza 1: 559; 9: 864
 Brahushi, Albin 10: 1470
 Brasini, Armando 7: 965
 Bregu, Irfan 3: 567
 Bregu, Majlinda 5: 937
 Bregu, Ornela 5: 937
 Bregu, Vera 8: 431
 Brenner, Sydney 10: 760
 Brinja, Valbona 2: 403
 Broci, Arben 3: 153
 Brodskij, Josif 9: 1064
 Broja, Selfixhe 3: 143
 Broja, Xhemal 3: 143
 Brokaj, Sabit 5: 22
 Brovina, Flora 4: 272
 Brovina, Hysen 4: 160
 Brovina, Irfane 4: 160
 Bruneti, Mario 6: 70
 Brussilovsky, Alexandre 11: 1431
 Bualjoti, Alfred 9: 1172, 1197
 Bubani, Dionis 4: 468; 8: 509; 10: 852; 11: 1322; 12: 978, 1021
 Bubani, Gjergj 10: 848
 Bubulina, Laskarina 11: 263
 Buccioli, Eugenio 2: 100
 Buci, Mevlud 3: 584
 Bucowski, Charles 10: 1023
 Buçpapaj, Mujë 3: 672

Budi, Pjetër . 4: 455, 456; 9: 687, 693; 10: 874; 11: 1108; 12: 1009
 Budo, Hasip 11: 179
 Budo, Kristo 1: 133
 Bufi, Ylli 1: 405
 Bufli, Bruno 11: 1403
 Buharaja, Vexhi 10: 322, 323
 Bukoviku, Pavllo 10: 783
 Buliqi, Sokol 9: 627
 Bulku, Rajmonda 1: 777
 Bumi - Papa, Rita 11: 1332
 Bundo, Sherif 12: 487
 Buneci, Petraq 9: 600
 Burges, Gai 3: 178
 Buscaglia, Leo 2: 541
 Busi, Aldo 7: 703
 Bush, George W. . 6: 233; 8: 285; 11: 407
 Bush (Familja) 11: 746
 Bushaka, Gaço .. 1: 512, 530, 534
 Bushati, Ahmet ... 1: 541; 3: 568, 577; 6: 480
 Bushati, Ali 4: 414
 Bushati, Ervin 11: 1404
 Bushati, Hamdi 1: 99
 Bushati, Mehdi 10: 782
 Bushati, Mirvana 9: 1116
 Butka, Ilir 6: 748; 10: 1503
 Butka, Safet 5: 186; 12: 175
 Butka, Uran 7: 61
 Buxheli, Qamil 10: 858
 Buxhovi, Jusuf 4: 481
 Buza, Kujtim 5: 851; 8: 657
 Buzzati, Dino 3: 700; 5: 642; 10: 982
 Byron, George Gordon .. 11: 1197
 Bytyçi, Enver 6: 373

C

Caka, Besnik 3: 153
 Calasso, Roberto 12: 1096
 Calvino, Italo 11: 1194; 12: 1109, 1110
 Callas, Maria 12: 1500

- Camaj, Martin 1: 495, 531, 557; 2: 474; 3: 605; 4: 516; 5: 595; 6: 481, 497, 512; 12: 960, 967, 988, 1021, 1089
- Canaj, Arlinda ... 3: 633; 10: 855
- Canaj, Luan 10: 1270
- Canco, Zhani 10: 1337; 12: 1406
- Canco (Daragjati), Çezarina 3: 862, 865, 870; 4: 722; 8: 671
- Çani, Shkëlqim 1: 309; 8: 324; 11: 503, 507, 533, 535
- Caparro, Umberto 8: 204
- Capo, Kristaq 6: 104
- Cara, Dilaver 7: 583
- Cardin, Pierre 4: 729
- Carnarvon, Elisabeth 2: 158
- Carnegie, Andrew 12: 1609
- Carriere, Jean-Claude 1: 587
- Carter, Jimmy .. 10: 280; 12: 577
- Caruso, Enrico 12: 1431
- Carver, Raymond 10: 1055
- Catapano, Giuseppe 1: 499
- Catilina, Lucius Sergius 1: 179
- Ceka, Esma 4: 134
- Ceka, Neritan 8: 29; 12: 75
- Cela, Camilo Jose 1: 591
- Celan, Paul 3: 683
- Celibashi, Ilirjan ... 3: 23, 405; 7: 439; 8: 351
- Celkavaja, Mustafa 4: 124
- Ceraja, Jakup 12: 1087
- Cervenkovski, Branko 12: 364
- Cervenkovski, Jubço 11: 432
- Cesco, Frederica de 11: 1188
- Cestari, Lidia 3: 265
- Çërnojeviç (Dinastia) 5: 156
- Chaplin, Charlie 12: 1547
- Char, Rene 9: 1007
- Chirac, Jacques 11: 191, 192
- Christie, Agatha 4: 551
- Chrysostomides, Anteos 9: 19
- Ciano, Galeazzo 9: 117
- Ciceroni 11: 74
- Ciko, Emiliano 7: 581
- Ciko, Zhani 12: 1446
- Cimino, Michael 7: 705
- Cimochowski, Waclaw ... 12: 938
- Cingu, Liliana 2: 789
- Ciu, Qibrie 4: 442
- Clancy, Tom 11: 1193
- Clemente XI (Papa) 12: 1578
- Clesi, Bret 4: 148
- Clinton, Bill 5: 274
- Coelho, Paulo .. 1: 589; 5: 645; 9: 791; 10: 987
- Coka, Halit 4: 273
- Coloan, Francisco 5: 786
- Condi, Vangjel 2: 175
- Coopin, Per 5: 155
- Cornwell, Patricia 3: 678
- Cortazar, Julio 1: 588; 3: 690; 8: 606; 10: 988
- Courtois, Stephane 10: 30
- Covey, Stephen R. 9: 26
- Crane, Carls 12: 248
- Creeley, Robert 10: 989
- Crimson, King 9: 1009
- Crispi, Francesco 1: 176
- Crociani, Piero 12: 237
- Cukalla, Martin 9: 760
- Cungu, Mahmut 11: 188
- Curri, Bajram 7: 653; 11: 114
- Ç
- Çabej, Eqrem ... 4: 485; 6: 475; 8: 466; 9: 681
- Çaçi, Gazmend ... 7: 584; 10: 772
- Çajupi, Andon Zako 12: 1086
- Çakalli, Polo 9: 594
- Çako, Gaço 1: 770
- Çako, Hito 6: 122 - 124
- Çako, Pirro 11: 1464
- Çako, Qerim Novruz 1: 184
- Çami, Foto 9: 225; 11: 183
- Çami, Xhelal 5: 128
- Çami, Zhaneta 9: 225
- Çampi, Axelio 10: 800
- Çapaliku, Stefan ... 3: 913; 6: 494

- Çapek, Karel 6: 629
 Çarçani, Adil 3: 140; 5: 116, 171;
 11: 166, 167
 Çarçani, Skënder 4: 409
 Çaushesku, Nikolai 9: 821
 Çaushi, Besnik 4: 161
 Çaushi, Kastriot 3: 920
 Çaushi, Perlat 10: 147
 Çaushi, Tefik 2: 464; 3: 578
 Çeço, Iliaz 7: 586
 Çeço, Makbule 4: 163; 7: 42
 Çefa, Anton 1: 583
 Çehov, Anton 6: 517
 Çejku, Daut 2: 134
 Çeka, Ëngjëll 3: 201
 Çeka, Mikel 3: 201
 Çeka, Salih 3: 234
 Çeka (Familja) 3: 201
 Çekrezi, Kostë 1: 206; 4: 119,
 120, 121
 Çeku, Kozeta 11: 219
 Çeku, Robert 3: 246; 11: 219
 Çela, Besnik 5: 866
 Çela, Blerim 10: 86
 Çela, Dritan 5: 642; 12: 1040
 Çela, Ilir 5: 504
 Çela, Mitro 8: 128
 Çela, Sefedin 2: 850; 3: 917; 4:
 824; 5: 942
 Çela, Skënder 5: 117
 Çela, Sokol 3: 447; 11: 715
 Çela, Vergjeni 7: 560
 Çela, Zana 3: 880; 4: 753; 10:
 1402, 1409, 1438
 Çela, Zija . 2: 437; 5: 610; 6: 499;
 9: 679, 1240, 1241; 10: 868; 12:
 1034, 1037
 Çelebi, Evliya 5: 82
 Çeliku, Rexhep 11: 1462
 Çelmeta, Nazmi 1: 733
 Çelo, Ledina 2: 786; 4: 745
 Çeloalij (Dukati), Misli 12: 1207
 Çene, Adrian 5: 863; 12: 1422
 Çene, Dorian 11: 1473
 Çepani, Fatmir 2: 834
 Çerma, Bexhet 5: 572, 580
 Çetta, Anton 2: 176
 Çiço, Reis 4: 807
 Çika, Liljana 2: 779
 Çika, Nebil 3: 219; 8: 136
 Çipa, Aleksandër 4: 22; 6: 762
 Çipa, Lefter 9: 670
 Çipi, Kastriot 10: 1464; 12: 1506,
 1517
 Çoba, Valbona 11: 1400, 1401,
 1491, 1492, 1494, 1498, 1503,
 1514, 1515, 1517, 1524
 Çobani, Agron 12: 1540
 Çobani, Tonin 1: 514, 565
 Çobo, Koli 10: 188
 Çobo, Sokrat 7: 181
 Çoçoli, Gentian 3: 558, 559, 562;
 6: 457; 9: 720; 12: 1021, 1065,
 1083
 Çokaj, Barut 7: 638; 8: 483
 Çota, Helena 5: 679
 Çoviç, Nebojshta .. 5: 303; 8: 260;
 12: 433
 Çukaj, Lekë 7: 468
 Çuko, Edmond 5: 430
 Çuli, Diana 4: 17; 6: 466, 490; 12:
 979
 Çuli, Hervin 3: 907; 10: 1470
 Çuliqi, Arian 11: 1493
 Çulli, Izet 12: 1052
 Çupi, Frrok 1: 50; 5: 382; 12:
 1596
 Çurçilli, Uinston 10: 241
 Çurri, Leonidha 11: 992
 Çuvakin, D. S. 10: 143 - 145

D

- D' Annunzio, Gabriele .. 11: 1314
 Dabulla, Fahri 3: 125; 8: 137
 Daci, Ramiz 8: 91
 Dade, Arta ... 7: 294, 592; 8: 381,
 450, 720; 9: 645; 10: 1409, 1444,
 1445, 1491; 11: 603, 623; 12: 367,
 1371

- Dado, Peçi 2: 485; 9: 1218
Dajani, Danjel 11: 180
Dajani, Nikoll 12: 205
Dajko, Evis 5: 845
Daka, Llesh Nikë 12: 155
Dakli, Skënder 10: 316
Dako, Nigda 11: 1495
Daku, Olta. 3: 897; 11: 1495; 12: 1508, 1514
Dalani, Haxhi Mehmet 3: 188
Dali, Salvador 1: 750; 8: 692
Dalipi, Alfred 5: 942
Dalipi, Haxhi 6: 667
Dalliu, Ibrahim .. 3: 88; 4: 830; 5: 91; 8: 457
Damini, Aurora 10: 922
Danaj, Luljeta .. 4: 484; 8: 480; 9: 683
Dangëllia, Sami 2: 141
Dante Alighieri 6: 157; 9: 794
Dario, Remigi 7: 253
Darwin, Charles 9: 2
Dashi, Kujtim 7: 648
Daudet, Alphonse 7: 738, 739
Daulle, Arqile 9: 874
Davis, Raymond Jr. 10: 310
Dayir, Diana 4: 743
De Leon, Fray Luis 12: 1099
De Rada, Jeronim 3: 552; 4: 485; 6: 153; 10: 945
De Saussure, Ferdinand . 11: 1040
Deda, Elton 7: 1004; 10: 1403
Deda, Zef 12: 1509
Dedaj, Ndue9: 489; 10: 913, 946; 11: 1167
Dede Abazi 3: 195
Dedej, Tefik 8: 670
Dedja, Bedri4: 189; 6: 504; 12: 9, 986
Dedja, Spiro 12: 666
Dedushi, Gjon 8: 442
Defoe, Daniel 8: 538
Degrand, Alexandre 8: 171
Dejvis (gjeneral) 6: 108
Delbryk, Hans 11: 202
Delia, Mul 8: 101
Delia, Xhovalin 3: 856
Deliallisi, Mustafa 3: 110; 4: 165, 166
Deliana, Thoma 7: 186
Deliu, Rexhë 9: 154
Delvina, Astrit3: 598; 7: 632; 10: 1551; 12: 1014
Delvina, Sherif. 4: 155; 5: 88, 89; 11: 88
Dema, Hysni ... 11: 257, 258, 259
Dema (Familje) 6: 114, 115
Demaçi, Adem9: 405; 10: 319; 11: 216
Demi, Enkel 5: 942
Demi, Musa 5: 134; 12: 136
Demiraj, Skënder 3: 440
Demiraj, Shaban . 11: 1044, 1064; 12: 696
Denisi, Muharrem 9: 1152
Derani, Gjon 9: 203
Derani, Parid 9: 204
Derhemi, Ali . 5: 189, 190; 7: 129
Derhemi, Arben 10: 1505
Derhemi, Hasan 5: 189, 190
Derhemi (Familja)5: 78, 191, 192; 8: 142
Dervish Hatixheja 11: 1573
Dervishi, Flora 9: 698
Dervishi, Kastriot 12: 185
Dervishi, Xhumelina 5: 599
Dervishi, Zyhdi3: 5; 4: 10; 6: 11; 9: 13
Dervishi (Gjondedaj), Flora4: 541
Desnickajas, Agnija V. 12: 950
Deti, Mirjana 1: 775, 787
Devole, Koço 12: 1551
Dibra, Abdurrahman . 9: 189, 190
Dibra, Hiqmet 12: 671
Dibra, Ridvan . 9: 1240; 12: 1033
Dibra, Xhemal 12: 1574
Dibra (Familja) 9: 190
Dika, Asim 5: 534

- Dika, Fejzi 5: 118, 119
- Dilo, Ksenofon 5: 862
- Dilo, Rovena 1: 756, 766; 9: 1138
- Dimitras, Panajot 5: 329
- Dimo, Vangjel 5: 67
- Dinesku, Mirçea 9: 789, 804, 825, 839
- Dioguardi, Joseph 4: 826
- Dishnica, Refail 3: 505
- Dishnica, Ymer 1: 136; 3: 122
- Dizdari, Alda 6: 731
- Dizdari, Burhan 8: 415
- Dizdari, Limoz 4: 463; 5: 555 - 557; 11: 1081; 12: 959
- Dizdari, Rexhep 12: 728
- Dobjani, Ermir 2: 362; 4: 300
- Doçi, Nikollë 8: 445
- Doçi, Pal Pjetër ... 5: 59, 75; 6: 97
- Doçi, Prend 2: 171; 3: 193; 5: 537; 11: 102
- Doçi, Preng 5: 75; 11: 226
- Doda, Kolë 7: 566
- Dodbiba, Sokrat ... 2: 170; 9: 148
- Dode, Jani 1: 448
- Dode, Petro 9: 218
- Dokle, Namik 4: 327, 329, 332; 5: 26, 395; 6: 305, 324; 9: 881
- Dokle, Zehrudin 3: 663
- Doko, Edmond 1: 763
- Domi, Mahir 1: 471; 6: 435, 765
- Domi (Familja) 6: 765
- Domin, Hilde 7: 889
- Dones, Elvira ... 1: 544; 2: 470; 3: 610; 5: 574; 6: 488; 8: 482; 10: 921
- Donne, John 9: 1012
- Dorell, Stephen 10: 147
- Dosari, Perikli 4: 310
- Dossena, Giuseppe 6: 411; 8: 422; 9: 628; 11: 990; 12: 678
- Douglas, James 3: 502
- Dove, Rita 10: 980
- Dovllatov, Sergej 10: 1230
- Draçini, Qemal 3: 222
- Dragoti, Edmond 4: 17; 9: 13
- Drakuliç, Slavenka ... 4: 553, 570, 577
- Drashkoviç, Vuk 5: 305, 442
- Drenova, Fadil 3: 492
- Drini, Skënder 12: 1062
- Drishti, Ismet 6: 753
- Drishti, Riza T. 3: 91; 7: 954
- Driza, Ramazan 3: 504
- Driza, Shkëlqim 11: 781
- Dubali, Arlind 11: 995
- Duka, Arian 1: 432
- Duka, Ferit 1: 109
- Duka, Skënder 1: 258
- Duka, Valentina ... 11: 89; 12: 139
- Dukagjinët 8: 74
- Dukagjini, Lekë 11: 589; 12: 1489
- Dule, Vangjel 12: 359
- Dule, Zamir 2: 867
- Duma, Dervish 6: 155
- Dumas, Alexandre 7: 708, 709; 8: 550, 554; 10: 993; 12: 1094
- Dume, Petrit ... 6: 122 - 124, 388, 389
- Dungu, Pjetër 12: 1466
- Duni, Spiro 6: 736
- Duras, Marguerite 3: 691
- Durham, Edith 5: 85; 10: 315
- Durham, Meri Edith 8: 73; 11: 1032; 12: 240
- Durishti, Xhafer 5: 96
- Duro, Agim 3: 876, 877
- Duro, Hysen 10: 1421
- Durollari, Demire 10: 289
- Durra, Ruzhdi 11: 752
- Dushko Vetmo shih Solano, Francesco
- Dushku, Eliza 2: 852; 7: 1056; 11: 1542
- Dushku, Fuat ... 7: 989; 10: 1384
- Dushku, Gjergj 7: 625
- Dushku, Vaskë 5: 93
- Dyrmishi, Flamur 11: 222
- Dyrmishi, Izet 8: 72

Dyrmishi, Kapllan 10: 267

Dh

Dhima, Dolores 7: 215

Dhima, Frosina G. 10: 941

Dhimojani, Zhaklina 7: 1058

Dhimula, Kiki 10: 1232

Dhrimo, Ali 10: 831; 11: 1044,
1067

E

Eco, Umberto 4: 554; 9: 757, 797,
814

Eftimi, Tamara 1: 448; 5: 516

Einstein, Albert 8: 401

Einstein, Mileva Mariç 1: 207

Ekonomi, Milva 12: 266

El - Sajed 10: 562, 739

El Saied, Huejda 6: 718, 722

Elbasani, Aqif 11: 261, 262

Elezi, Ardian 2: 388

Elezi, Besim 3: 500

Elezi, Iris 4: 827

Elezi, Isuf 5: 168

Elezi, Mehmet 5: 300; 6: 505

Elezi, Zaim 2: 781

Eliot, Thomas Stearns 1: 593; 10:
1003

Elisabeta II (Angli) 1: 175

Elita 5 (Grup muzikor) .. 10: 1413

Eluard, Paul 11: 1190

Elytis, Odiseas 11: 1187

Emerson, Ralph Waldo 8: 4

Emërllahu, Shaip .. 5: 572, 580; 9:
885

Eminescu, Mihai 4: 562

Emini, Hyrë 6: 264

Engjëlli, Pal 12: 919

Erdogan, Tajip 11: 745

Erebara, Gëzim . 1: 795; 10: 1496

Ermenji, Abaz 1: 143; 10: 67

Ersoj, Mehmet Akif 10: 309

Esenin, Sergej 10: 935

Estrada, Natalia 11: 1451

Etxebarria, Luçia 6: 534

Ethem Beu 3: 840, 841; 6: 77

Evro, Pavlina 3: 506

F

Fagu, Agim 10: 436

Fagu, Mit'hat 10: 1477

Falaschi (Vlora), Nermin .. 9: 198;
10: 103; 12: 262

Falkone, Xhovani 5: 425

Fallaci, Oriana 1: 16, 595, 598, 839

- 841; 2: 165, 510, 523; 3: 80,

681, 693, 698; 4: 3, 556; 6: 234

Farlati, Daniele 12: 148, 149

Faulkner, William .. 1: 590; 7: 737

Fausti, Giovanni 11: 180

Fehmiu, Bekim 1: 796; 2: 854; 7:

1054; 11: 1534, 1535; 12: 1543

Fejziu, Milaim 7: 339, 340

Fejzollari, Feridon 7: 191

Fejzollari, (Familja) . 7: 188, 191;
12: 191

Fellini, Federico 11: 1529

Fenn, John B. 10: 310

Ferra, Ferik 7: 661; 12: 1056

Ferra, Taulant 7: 1023

Ferri, Rexhep 7: 697

Ferri, Xhevdet. 3: 909; 4: 770; 5:
917, 931; 12: 1521

Fet, Afanasi 4: 676

Fetahu, Kimet 8: 241

Fico, Rauf 2: 96; 5: 170

Figel, Leopold 9: 212

Filb, Kim 3: 178

Filipi, Lazër 4: 795

Filipi, Luigi 9: 202

Filipi, Rita 8: 764

Filipi, Sandra 9: 125

Fini, Gianfranco 7: 286

Fino, Bashkim 7: 49, 469

Fischer, Bernd J. .. 8: 104; 9: 280;
11: 128

Fisher, Joscha 10: 74

Fishta, Gjergj. **1:** 545, 835; **3:** 68, 529, 534, 716; **4:** 499; **5:** 163, 604; **6:** 473; **7:** 601, 605, 681; **8:** 486; **9:** 692; **10:** 925, 926; **12:** 267, 294, 743, 1043, 1044, 1049, 1075, 1542
 Fishta, Kolec **10:** 1366, 1367
 Fitzgerald, Scott Francis ... **9:** 848
 Folkner, William **7:** 713
 Fortuzi, Agim . **2:** 851; **4:** 822; **6:** 737
 Fortuzi, Avni **4:** 432; **6:** 737
 Fortuzi, Indrit **2:** 395
 Fortuzi (Familja) **7:** 603
 Frashëri, Abdyl **3:** 84; **5:** 713; **9:** 184; **10:** 257, 272, 1316; **12:** 162
 Frashëri, Alush **10:** 271
 Frashëri, Andon **4:** 473
 Frashëri, Asije **5:** 625
 Frashëri, Mehdi **1:** 187; **2:** 96; **8:** 90; **12:** 165
 Frashëri, Mithat **3:** 98; **4:** 155; **5:** 88, 89; **9:** 116; **11:** 88, 1029; **12:** 718, 1015
 Frashëri, Naim S. . **1:** 784; **2:** 811
 Frashëri, Naim **1:** 486 - 488, 493, 507, 522, 529, 566, 575, 577, 578, 580; **4:** 530; **5:** 589, 625, 628, 677, 691, 695, 705, 713, 730, 754; **6:** 450, 509; **7:** 626, 694; **9:** 184; **10:** 271, 934; **11:** 1143; **12:** 752, 814, 973, 1010
 Frashëri, Orhan **10:** 155
 Frashëri, Sami **5:** 713; **6:** 78, 168; **9:** 184, 729; **12:** 1616
 Frashëri, Xhemil . **8:** 475; **12:** 996
 Fratari, Hajredin **4:** 193
 Freed, Alan **8:** 699
 Freeman, Claude **10:** 981
 Fremy, Gerard **2:** 800; **12:** 756
 Freud, Sigmund ... **9:** 2; **12:** 19, 25
 Friedlander, Saul **9:** 814
 Fuentes, Carlos **2:** 511; **3:** 686; **6:** 519, 535

Fuga, Artan **8:** 3
 Fuga, Genc **11:** 1482
 Fuga, Myqerem **11:** 124
 Fultz, Harry **7:** 145; **12:** 724
 Fuqi, Spiro **3:** 675
 Furxhi, Vangjush **8:** 161, 749
 Fusha, Albes **12:** 1535

G

Gaci, Pjetër **1:** 769; **2:** 807
 Gadamar, Hans Georg **3:** 2
 Gage, Nicolas **5:** 33, 173, 262, 331; **12:** 224, 342, 355, 357 - 360, 362, 368, 370 - 372, 377, 381 - 383, 386, 389, 391, 399, 403, 406, 432, 438, 439, 446
 Galica, Qerime Halil **7:** 208
 Galli, Vincenzo **8:** 754
 Garbi, Keti **7:** 1013
 Garcia Marquez, Gabriel **3:** 692; **4:** 560, 575; **9:** 829; **10:** 996; **11:** 1213, 1223, 1316, 1317; **12:** 1108
 Garuci, Shuaip **9:** 685
 Garro, Orion **8:** 428
 Gashi, Ahmet **5:** 958
 Gashi, Gjergj **5:** 954, 955
 Gashi, Viktor **6:** 709, 710
 Gashi, Xhevahire **9:** 1073
 Gaudi, Antoni **3:** 844
 Gaille, Charles de **7:** 336
 Gauss, Karl - Markus **10:** 480
 Gaxhi, Antigoni **11:** 1563
 Gaxho, Genti **6:** 707
 Gazdanov, Gajto ... **3:** 687; **5:** 659
 Gazidede, Bashkim **1:** 359; **10:** 126, 643, 684
 Gazulli, Gjin **10:** 102
 Gazulli, Nikollë **6:** 436 - 438; **12:** 940
 Gazulli (Dinastia) **10:** 102
 Gecaj, Murat **11:** 1590
 Gega, Fatbardha **12:** 776
 Gega, Frrrok Pjetër **5:** 195
 Gega, Karl . **11:** 233, 234; **12:** 271

- Gega, Liri 4: 192
 Gega, Pren Ndrec 12: 286
 Gegprifti, Naun 11: 247
 Geiger, Arnold 5: 162
 Gennari, Alessandro 12: 1111
 Gërmenji, Besian 9: 674
 Gërmenji, Fluturak 8: 51
 Gërmenji, Themistokli 11: 249
 Gërmenji, Vasil 12: 226
 Gërmjoti, Dhori 12: 684
 Ghazali, Hafez 12: 1097
 Ghilardi, Leon de 4: 101
 Giacconi, Riccardo 10: 310
 Gibran, Khalil 12: 1115
 Gide, André 2: 540; 10: 1022
 Gina, Adelina 4: 536
 Gina, Shpëtim 10: 255
 Ginsberg, Allen 3: 685; 4: 576; 10: 972
 Ginsburg, Natalia 8: 540
 Giovanni Paolo II, Papa 9: 1231; 10: 1529; 12: 363, 397, 401, 1556, 1558
 Goci, Noc Gjo 8: 486
 Godo, Nevin 10: 252
 Godo, Sabri 1: 326; 5: 32; 8: 347; 10: 386
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von 4: 8, 566; 12: 1097, 1099
 Gogaj, Iljaz 1: 450, 452
 Gogo, Gaqo 9: 620
 Gogol, Nikollai 3: 704
 Gojashi, Kadri 4: 135
 Gojcaj, Leka 8: 168
 Gojcaj, Pashko 8: 168
 Golding, William 10: 12
 Gole, Ruzhdi 6: 510, 561
 Golemi, Ahmet 2: 473
 Golemi, Arben ... 7: 976; 9: 1095, 1097, 1101, 1102, 1104, 1118, 1126
 Golemi, Etleva 2: 790; 3: 882; 9: 1134; 12: 1480
 Golemi, Veliçan 2: 397
 Golëmi, Bilal 5: 469, 470
 Golëmi, Rexhep 4: 410
 Goliku, Sazan 10: 899
 Gomes de la Serna, Ramon 8: 692
 Gonxhe, Blendi .. 1: 346; 10: 601, 605
 Gora, Mihal 6: 88
 Gora, Xhemal 2: 484; 7: 670
 Gorbaçov, Mihail 5: 160
 Gorica, Isa 3: 372
 Gorishti, Artur 1: 804; 6: 756; 8: 679; 9: 1100
 Goxhaj, Abaz 1: 119
 Goxhi, Abaz 10: 298
 Grabocka, Vera ... 5: 892, 941; 12: 1459
 Gradeci, Sulo 2: 149
 Grameno, Mihal 2: 450
 Gramsci, Antonio 12: 273
 Grasi, Enio 12: 966, 1051
 Grass, Günter 6: 520
 Greblleshi, Hamid 3: 200
 Greblleshi, Mustafa 7: 639
 Grecchi, Elena 9: 785
 Greene, Graham 6: 529
 Greva, Astrit 8: 435
 Grezda, Qamil 3: 863; 7: 978, 979, 983
 Grillo, Odhise 3: 572, 581; 4: 488
 Grimal, Claude 10: 986
 Grimci, Mark 10: 776
 Grishaj, Anton 3: 919
 Guda, Ardita 3: 574
 Guga, Brigel 12: 1462, 1484
 Gugashi, Mukades 12: 707
 Guinard, Emile 2: 157
 Gurakuqi, Karl 12: 1606
 Gurakuqi, Luigi 1: 735; 2: 169; 4: 198; 5: 90; 7: 653; 8: 88; 12: 1381
 Gurakuqi, Nikolin 8: 696; 11: 1432, 1477
 Guranjaku, Qamil 6: 593
 Gurashi, Klorinda 11: 1403
 Guraziu, Tonin 10: 1397

Guri, Tahir 10: 156
 Gurra (Selmani), Pashako .. 4: 168
 Guxholli, Novruz 7: 189
 Gyorgy, Konrad 9: 812

Gj

Gjadri, Gjovalin 1: 556; 7: 539
 Gjakova, Agim 12: 1173
 Gjana, Jemin 12: 82
 Gjana, Shefqet 3: 616
 Gjashta, Kristina 10: 308
 Gjata, Inida 11: 1442
 Gjata (Kumbaro), Kadri 7: 122
 Gjebrea, Ardit 12: 1459
 Gjebrea, Ramize 11: 132; 12: 172, 173
 Gjeçaj, Daniel 9: 1227, 1228
 Gjeçi, Pashko .6: 157; 8: 517; 11: 1202
 Gjeçovi, Shtjefën 2: 174
 Gjeli, Adem 12: 179
 Gjeloshi, Zef 6: 116
 Gjeorgjevski, Ljubço 10: 462
 Gjergji, Demir 11: 1165; 12: 1018
 Gjergji, Filip 5: 899
 Gjergji, Florinda 10: 1408
 Gjermani, Todo 8: 416
 Gjerçeku, Enver 11: 1111
 Gjetja, Ndoc 5: 582
 Gjezi, Pirro 2: 807
 Gjika, Elena 10: 292
 Gjika, Ilira 11: 698
 Gjika, Kastriot 6: 490
 Gjika, Mihal 7: 585
 Gjika, Ndue 7: 698
 Gjika, Rahim 12: 668
 Gjika, Silvana 7: 698
 Gjika, Themis 6: 410
 Gjika, Vangjel 2: 167
 Gjika, Viktor 4: 817; 7: 1043
 Gjijnuri, Lekë 9: 217
 Gjipopulli, Jorgji 6: 696
 Gjingjiç, Zoran 5: 324

Gjini, Kastriot .. 7: 778, 863, 996, 1015, 1016
 Gjini, Llesh 12: 1029
 Gjini, Theohar 6: 695
 Gjini, Y. 11: 1445
 Gjinishi, Mustafa.. 1: 136; 9: 124
 Gjino, Vaskë 11: 235
 Gjinushi, Skënder 1: 37; 7: 471; 8: 47, 361; 9: 50, 52, 62; 10: 32, 330; 11: 30; 12: 100, 101, 373
 Gjipali, Josif 8: 703; 11: 1439, 1463
 Gjoçaj, Adem 8: 148
 Gjoçaj, Ibrahim 8: 148
 Gjoçaj (Familja) 8: 148
 Gjoka, Aleksandër 7: 1004
 Gjoka, Behar 9: 687; 10: 874; 11: 1108
 Gjoka, Dhimitër 1: 797; 4: 467
 Gjoka, Elda 4: 411
 Gjoka, Gazmend 8: 714; 12: 1514
 Gjoka, Lola 7: 1019
 Gjoka, Pjetër 8: 719
 Gjokaj, Gjelosh 2: 765
 Gjokutaj, Mimoza 6: 421; 7: 613
 Gjokutaj, Tasim 4: 525, 601
 Gjoleka, Xhevdet 12: 284
 Gjomema, Fejzo 8: 98, 100
 Gjomema, Sazan 8: 100
 Gjona, Selim 3: 198
 Gjonaj, Kujtim 12: 1532
 Gjoni, Ilir 9: 520
 Gjoni, Ingrid 4: 806
 Gjoni, Inis 10: 1466
 Gjoni, Kolë Ndue 10: 329
 Gjoni, Kujtim 6: 744
 Gjoni, Sejdin 5: 502
 Gjoni, Simon 9: 1135, 1140, 1148, 1154; 12: 1476
 Gjoni, Valter 12: 555
 Gjoni, Zef 8: 430
 Gjonmarkaj, Dedë 11: 154
 Gjonmarkaj, Prengë Dedë . 1: 186; 9: 195; 11: 154, 254

Gjoza, Roland . 3: 624; 4: 812; 9: 1240
 Gjukanoviç, Milo 4: 381; 10: 695;
 11: 431
 Gjuraj, Adem 3: 206

H

Habili, Dalip 3: 479
 Haçi, Beqir 2: 415
 Hadërgjonaj, Albëria ... 4: 749; 11: 1433
 Hado, Abaz 2: 776; 3: 851; 4: 720;
 10: 1362
 Hado, Florian 7: 1002
 Haekkerup, Hans 3: 334
 Hajdaraga, Luan 1: 362
 Hajdaraj, Smajl 1: 292
 Hajdari, Azem 3: 255, 441, 445; 4: 349, 370, 374; 6: 379; 9: 42, 57, 75, 185 - 187, 196, 213, 550, 553, 554, 561, 570, 852, 894; 10: 263, 646; 11: 270, 720, 733
 Hajdari, Gëzim 7: 636
 Hajdini, Adem 7: 608
 Hajro, Abaz 12: 1450
 Haka, Muharrem 5: 96
 Hakani, Hysen 7: 1069
 Halili, Ali 12: 1441
 Halili, Hekuran 11: 1252
 Halili, Mahir 10: 778
 Halili, Merita 9: 1131
 Halili, Sadi 7: 997, 1012; 9: 1072; 10: 1422; 11: 1427
 Halimi, Avni 9: 895
 Halimi, Vilson 2: 767
 Haliti, Faslli 10: 891
 Haliti, Xhelal 11: 1518
 Hamiti, Sabri . 3: 626; 6: 493; 10: 919, 1546; 11: 1088, 1106, 1107, 1145
 Hani, Aida 11: 1425
 Hanxhari, Mihal 6: 151, 451, 502; 7: 621; 8: 468; 9: 682, 1079, 1122
 Harapi, Anton 5: 568; 11: 165

Harasani (Shehi), Muharrem 4: 194
 Harasani (Shehi) (Familja) . 4: 194
 Harf, Arnold Von 12: 919
 Harito, Andromahi 5: 532
 Harizi, Emin 1: 132
 Harri, Sulë 2: 418; 7: 599, 600
 Hasani, Maksim 4: 24
 Hasani, Nait 3: 649
 Hasko, Arif 8: 396
 Hasko, Birçe . 1: 801; 3: 926, 930, 933; 8: 732, 748; 11: 1513
 Hasnai, Ibrahim 10: 888
 Hasnedari, Nevzat 3: 187
 Hassman, Barbara 8: 741
 Hashorva, Kreshnik 1: 802
 Hashorva, Veli 8: 758
 Hatibi, Ervin 9: 9; 10: 930
 Hausammann, Barbara ... 10: 1519
 Havel, Vaclav 9: 845
 Haxopoulos, Thanasis 12: 1303
 Haxhaj, Dajlan 12: 292
 Haxhi - Kristo, Ilir ... 4: 472, 513
 Haxhia, Isamedin 3: 441
 Haxhia, Ismet 4: 170, 171
 Haxhihyseni, Ruend 10: 771
 Haxhinikolla, Jordan 3: 358
 Haxhiu, Baton 1: 842
 Haxhiu, Mexhit ... 2: 406; 10: 779
 Hazbiu, Agron 8: 117
 Hazbiu, Kadri 4: 165, 166; 7: 136 - 138, 149 - 151, 155; 10: 146, 654; 11: 156
 Haznedari, Sabaudin 10: 158 - 162; 11: 147
 Heaton, Armstrong 12: 168
 Hecquard, H. 10: 101
 Hedajat, Sadek 5: 630
 Heidegger, Martin 10: 968
 Heine, Heinrich . 9: 834; 10: 1007
 Hekali, Dervish 6: 110
 Hemingway, Ernest 8: 546; 9: 803; 12: 1104, 1120
 Herzl, Theodor 6: 380

- Hesse, Hermann 8: 537; 9: 799
- Heta, Zarnfira 2: 771
- Heti i Mulla Sylos 2: 745
- Hidi, Hajdar 8: 167
- Hidi (Familja) 8: 166
- Hila, Adrian 12: 1486
- Hillgarter, Franc 3: 479
- Himçi, Bujar ... 10: 682, 685, 688; 12: 570
- Hitaj, Anita 7: 1011
- Hitaj, Lajda 7: 1011
- Hitler, Adolf. 6: 144; 11: 211; 12: 1281
- Hobdari (Familje) 12: 628, 629
- Hodgkison, Harry 1: 113; 10: 110
- Hofman (gjeneral) 3: 108
- Hofman, Volfman 11: 123
- Holland, Henry 4: 87
- Homeri 8: 542, 543
- Hopzefl (Gazheli), Thomas ... 10: 1410
- Hora, Jozef 10: 1260
- Horodyska, Dorota 5: 576
- Horvitz, Robert 10: 760
- Hoti, Mahir 10: 800
- Hoti, Miri 7: 499
- Hoti, Rexhep 3: 546
- Hoti, Zef 3: 185
- Houellebecq, Michel 5: 638; 9: 782; 10: 991
- Hoxha, Abaz T. 7: 1042
- Hoxha, Bajame 3: 615; 10: 884
- Hoxha, Bashkim 2: 836; 8: 484; 9: 699, 764; 10: 943; 11: 1109, 1140; 12: 1092
- Hoxha, Daut 6: 511
- Hoxha, Enada 2: 787; 5: 882; 10: 1396
- Hoxha, Enver 1: 155, 173, 194, 195; 2: 149, 155, 159, 834; 3: 140, 648, 673; 4: 122, 123, 125, 138 - 140, 144, 173, 174; 5: 111, 113, 118, 119, 262; 6: 103, 108, 126, 137, 474; 7: 137, 138, 145, 154, 157; 8: 98; 9: 124, 142 - 146, 152, 168, 178, 204, 584, 585; 10: 123, 141, 142, 157, 179 - 181, 183, 184, 186, 187, 278, 350, 1388; 11: 21, 76, 118 - 120, 126, 127, 145, 150, 151, 158, 159, 161 - 164, 184, 201, 1567; 12: 183, 212 - 215, 220, 235
- Hoxha, Farudin 1: 400
- Hoxha, Hasan 2: 99
- Hoxha, Kadri 6: 126; 10: 303 - 305
- Hoxha, Mehmet 11: 158, 159
- Hoxha, Muharrem 12: 1510
- Hoxha, Myzelejen 1: 76
- Hoxha, Nazmi 2: 766
- Hoxha, Nexhmije 3: 241, 629, 666, 667; 4: 141, 153; 8: 145, 158; 10: 186, 187; 11: 178; 12: 262
- Hoxha, Safet 12: 916
- Hoxha, Sokol 11: 251
- Hoxha, Teuta 6: 521; 11: 78
- Hoxhati, Fitim 2: 358
- Hoxholli, Fatjon 4: 737
- Hrusev, Nikita S. 10: 123, 238; 12: 241
- Hughes, Ted 3: 696; 10: 1058
- Hugo, Victor 2: 515, 527, 538, 693; 7: 702; 9: 1130; 12: 1113
- Huntington, Samuel 6: 14
- Hurshiti, Javer 3: 139
- Hussein, Sadam ... 9: 410; 11: 417
- Hushi, Ramazan 12: 990
- Hyka, Kujtim 8: 421
- Hysa, Allaman 2: 451, 501
- Hysa, Enver 2: 430
- Hysein, Sadam 10: 277, 512
- Hysenaj, Kujtim 11: 722; 12: 575
- Hyseni, Bajram .. 7: 194; 10: 929; 11: 1160
- Hysi, Armela 9: 780
- Hysi, Et'hem 3: 230

I

Ibrahimi, Feim **1**: 759; **7**: 1022; **8**: 707, 709
 Ibrahim, Mimoza **1**: 422
 Ibraj, Bajram **9**: 563
 Ibro, Esat **5**: 933; **7**: 1047; **9**: 1200
 Idrizi, Lazo **12**: 176
 Idrizi, Shefki **12**: 425
 Idrizllari, Eva **2**: 792; **10**: 1539
 Idromeno, Kolë **3**: 865; **5**: 855; **6**: 690; **10**: 1364; **12**: 1390
 Igumeni, Magdalena **8**: 750
 Ikononi, Mariza **10**: 1419; **11**: 1428
 Ilia, Frano **10**: 1522; **12**: 148, 149
 Iliescu, Jon **9**: 821
 Ilo, Vangjo **11**: 108
 Imaj, Bezat Kanan **12**: 293
 Imami, Ahmet **12**: 721
 Imami, Arben **1**: 37; **6**: 30; **7**: 58; **8**: 29
 Imami, Besa **3**: 905; **11**: 1552
 Imami, Petrit **7**: 352
 Imeraj, Nexhat **7**: 631
 Imeri, Neki **11**: 158, 159
 Introvigne, Massimo **3**: 3
 Iorga, Nicolae **4**: 81; **11**: 1206, 1322
 Ippen, Theodor **12**: 717, 729, 737
 Isak, Kristo **5**: 196
 Isaku, Agim ... **11**: 1170; **12**: 1079
 Islamaj, Faik **1**: 119
 Islami, Abdylaziz **9**: 906
 Islami, Kastriot . **1**: 405; **2**: 64; **3**: 409
 Islami, Njazi **3**: 144, 145
 Ismaili, Gëzim **8**: 461
 Ismaili, Kaso **3**: 203
 Ismaili (Alpion), Gëzim ... **9**: 659, 735, 907
 Ismaili (Kasaj), Fejzo **12**: 291
 Ismajl, Ymeri **1**: 817
 Ismajli, Rexhep **11**: 1040
 Istrefi, Adem **5**: 676

Iusifaj, Lutfi **2**: 380
 Isufi, Adrian **5**: 853; **8**: 679
 Isufi, Ardian **5**: 848, 868
 Isufi, Hajredin **5**: 132, 134; **12**: 136
 Ishka, Bahri **6**: 415
 Ivanaj, Mirash **3**: 68; **7**: 602
 Ivanaj, Nikolla **8**: 88
 Ivezaj, Agron **12**: 679

J

Jacomoni, Francesco **4**: 155
 Jaço, Nimfa **10**: 1339, 1374
 Jaho, Ermonela **5**: 891; **8**: 697; **12**: 1448
 Jakllari, Adem **5**: 549, 550; **6**: 444 - 446; **11**: 1226; **12**: 1067
 Jakova, Kolë . **4**: 786; **10**: 861; **11**: 1093, 1094, 1113, 1123, 1135, 1151, 1173, 1180
 Jakova, Ndoc **3**: 217, 218
 Jakova, Prenkë **5**: 889; **6**: 717
 Jakova, Sokol **10**: 910
 Jakova, Tuk **4**: 127, 139, 140
 Jaku, Preng **5**: 59; **6**: 97
 Jançar, Drago **11**: 1200, 1210, 1218
 Janko, Evangjelina **9**: 1089
 Janko, Lika **6**: 685, 697, 706
 Janku, Mikel **5**: 506
 Janku, Todi **10**: 785
 Jano, Jovan Ll. **9**: 105, 108
 Janullatos, Anastas ... **8**: 231; **10**: 1523; **12**: 372
 Jarani, Ramazan **9**: 219 - 221
 Jashari, Adem **10**: 202
 Jashari, Robert **9**: 622
 Jashari (Familja) **10**: 202
 Jaupi, Brikena **3**: 878
 Jazxhi, Qerime **5**: 533/1
 Jeffrey, James Franklin ... **10**: 412, 424
 Jegeni, Suat **11**: 993
 Jelloun, Taher Ben **10**: 1011

Jero, Minush 6: 500
 Jevtushenko, Evgeni 4: 578; 5: 795
 Johansson, Anders 4: 572
 Johnson, Uwe ... 9: 784, 819, 822
 Jokli, Norbert .. 2: 426; 3: 529; 6: 432
 Jones, Elizabeth 11: 389
 Jonuzi, Osman 9: 616
 Jonuzi, Sefedin 11: 161, 162
 Jorga, Nicolla 11: 223; 12: 919
 Jorganxhi, Zhuliana 12: 1004
 Jorganxhiu, Gaqo 11: 1453
 Jorgaqi, Nasho 10: 830, 897
 Jorgoni, Perikli 9: 833
 Josef, Skvorecký 5: 657
 Joubert, Jean 12: 1310
 Joyce, James 2: 512, 514, 519; 4: 549; 9: 802; 11: 1216; 12: 1099
 Jozefi II 5: 84
 Jozja, Fabiola 7: 972, 992
 Jubani, Simon 2: 864
 Juka, Xhelal 12: 687
 Jukniu, Danish 1: 745
 Jung, Carl Gustav . 10: 20; 12: 25
 Jupi, Redi 7: 574
 Jushi, Ingrid 12: 1455

K

Kabashi, Mirush .. 1: 780, 781; 3: 899; 6: 735; 9: 1173, 1175, 1182, 1187; 10: 1463, 1466, 1475
 Kacagjeli, Vinçens 11: 1006
 Kacalidha, Niko 3: 669; 5: 616
 Kaceli (familja) 7: 965
 Kacori, Thoma 8: 466
 Kaçaj, Lukë 10: 1435
 Kaçi, Jani 5: 505
 Kaçulini, Zef 2: 391
 Kadar, Janosh 8: 135
 Kadare, Elena .. 1: 527; 2: 513; 3: 585
 Kadare, Ismail 1: 523, 576; 2: 432, 435, 464, 487, 502; 3: 66, 126, 181, 251, 543, 546 - 551, 557,

560, 564, 570, 578 - 580, 585, 588 - 590, 592, 593, 599, 603, 604, 609, 611 - 613, 620, 622, 629, 630, 632, 636 - 639, 641, 643 - 645, 647, 648, 650, 663, 666 - 668, 671, 673, 745; 4: 469, 476, 490, 506, 510, 519, 535; 5: 32, 305, 558, 564, 566, 571, 588, 592, 606, 613, 617, 619, 926; 6: 74, 459, 473, 474, 482, 501; 7: 637, 650; 8: 471, 477, 498, 520; 9: 672, 731, 739, 740, 774, 1176, 1195; 10: 860, 862, 881, 890, 900, 905, 914, 944, 961, 1448, 1453, 1455, 1456, 1458, 1461, 1473; 11: 1097, 1117 - 1119, 1131, 1172; 12: 343, 1008, 1041, 1054, 1062, 1072, 1074, 1078, 1084
 Kadia, Branko 9: 149
 Kadillari, Agim ... 8: 672; 9: 1088, 1145
 Kadillari, Xhemeta 8: 672
 Kadillari, Zhaneta 9: 1088
 Kadiu, Kledi .. 4: 748; 8: 704; 10: 482; 12: 1464
 Kafarani, Ilir 11: 998; 12: 681, 682
 Kafka, Franz 4: 548; 10: 984, 1021; 12: 3, 1095, 1096
 Kaharipa, Basri 3: 455
 Kahlo, Frida 1: 207
 Kahremani, Ari 11: 1470
 Kakeli, Eriona 11: 1495
 Kalakulla, Petrit 9: 604
 Kalakulla, Uran 4: 179
 Kaleshi, Omer 4: 727; 9: 1127
 Kaloçi, Dashnor 9: 118
 Kaltanji, Besnik 3: 923
 Kallajxhi, Xhevat 10: 275
 Kallajxhiu, Petrit 7: 571
 Kallamata, Marika 11: 1555
 Kalleshi, Faruk 12: 685
 Kallfa, Pëllumb 1: 815
 Kallulli, Adriatik 9: 671, 701

- Kallupi, Milianov **3**: 608; **8**: 494; **9**: 779
- Kamberi, Ali **1**: 258
- Kamberi, Skënder **4**: 732; **12**: 1418
- Kamberi (Bego), Medin **8**: 759
- Kame, Antoneta **10**: 251
- Kame, Gëzim ... **5**: 926; **10**: 1455, 1461
- Kamenica, Vikena. **5**: 886; **6**: 719; **12**: 1463
- Kanaçi, Panajot ... **6**: 715; **7**: 1010
- Kanapari, Fatbardh **5**: 527
- Kanellos, Nikolaos **8**: 688
- Kanina, Ylli **8**: 572
- Kapaj, Kastriot **2**: 103
- Kapedani, Vangjel **11**: 952
- Kapexhiu, Bujar **12**: 1620
- Kapidani, Hysen **10**: 765
- Kapidani, Vangjel **12**: 128
- Kapitanoviç, Cafo **12**: 387
- Kaplan, Robert **2**: 163
- Kapllani, Muhamet **9**: 303
- Kapo, Hysni ... **4**: 124, 138, 183 - 187, 192; **6**: 121
- Kapo, Minella **11**: 1005
- Kapone, Al **5**: 183
- Karafili, Llukë **3**: 208
- Karagjozi, Agim **4**: 149
- Karaiskaj, Gjerak **12**: 729
- Karaj (Familja) **6**: 173 - 175
- Karapici (Familja) **7**: 212, 603
- Karaxhaferris, Jorgo **10**: 72
- Karburnara, Ibrahim **3**: 191
- Karburnara, Jorgji **12**: 739
- Karma, Gjon **1**: 789; **12**: 1520
- Karuli, Liman **12**: 203
- Kasca, Lazlo **10**: 1504
- Kasmi, Gëzim **9**: 634
- Kasmi, Ram **3**: 513
- Kaso, Tanush **12**: 204
- Kaso, Vangjel **5**: 533
- Kasoruh, Amik .. **7**: 628; **9**: 844; **11**: 1169
- Kasos, Vangjelis **12**: 1313
- Kastrati, Adem **10**: 1439
- Kastrati, Ali **6**: 416; **9**: 623
- Kastrati, Jup . **5**: 537; **6**: 153; **10**: 945, 1563; **12**: 725, 731, 742, 925
- Kastriotët (Familja) **1**: 115; **5**: 83, 156; **6**: 84, 85, 181; **11**: 91, 96
- Kastrioti, Donika **11**: 85
- Kastrioti, Faik **1**: 727
- Kastrioti, Hamza **1**: 650
- Kastrioti, Mara **6**: 87
- Kastrioti, Reposh **6**: 181
- Kastro, Fidel **10**: 238, 324; **11**: 247; **12**: 251
- Kashuer, Eigent **5**: 94
- Katerina II **5**: 84
- Kati, Fedra **4**: 164
- Kati, Vasil **7**: 201
- Kavafis, Kostantinos **3**: 706, 707; **11**: 1187
- Kavaja, Andi **9**: 1092
- Kavaja, Eva **1**: 431
- Kavaljoti, Teodor Anastas **3**: 947
- Kawabata, Yasunari **12**: 1102, 1105, 1119
- Kazantzakes, Nikos **6**: 521; **2**: 509
- Kazanxhi, Koço **2**: 140
- Kazazi (Familja) **3**: 196, 197
- Kazazi, Gjon Nikollë **12**: 919
- Kazazi, Osman **6**: 164
- Kçira, Anton **4**: 828; **5**: 949
- Keçi, Hamit ... **4**: 173, 174; **5**: 124
- Keçi, Isuf **4**: 173, 174; **5**: 124
- Keçi, Kadri **5**: 85
- Keçi (Familja) **7**: 211
- Keçmezi - Basha, Sabile .. **12**: 230
- Keimkros, Xhon **3**: 178
- Keko, Teodor .. **5**: 587; **7**: 664; **8**: 149, 151, 155, 485, 492, 525, 566; **9**: 182, 193, 673, 700, 707, 712; **12**: 999
- Keko, Xhanfize **7**: 1061
- Kelmendi, Shpëtim **5**: 617; **11**: 1095
- Kennedy, John .. **10**: 238; **11**: 212

- Keraj, Jakup 1: 747; 2: 766, 768, 774; 12: 1399, 1423
- Keraj, Ruzhdi 3: 847
- Kerni, Ilir 11: 1468
- Kertesz, Imre 10: 992, 1004 - 1006, 1012, 1036, 1037, 1046
- Keta, Abdulla 12: 279
- Keta, Myslym 5: 124
- Këllezhi (Familja) 6: 159, 176
- Këllici, Reshard 10: 294
- Kërçiku, Kadri 11: 975
- Kërçuku, Mustafa 4: 317; 11: 703
- Kërtëresku, Mirçea 3: 811
- King, Stephen 2: 517, 526, 537; 9: 840
- Kinsey, Nicholas 9: 1198
- Kissi, Kristofor 5: 951
- Kissinger, Henry 2: 4 - 7
- Kish, Danilo 4: 552
- Kishta, Riza 4: 175, 176
- Kita, Zamira 2: 826
- Kleberg, Mihael 11: 1172
- Klein, Melanie 7: 28
- Klemerich, Hans 12: 1406
- Klimt, Gustave 2: 770; 5: 874
- Klosi, Ardian... 4: 177; 5: 201; 6: 762; 12: 729
- Klosi, Fatos 4: 207, 348, 373, 374, 376, 377 - 379; 5: 429; 6: 186; 8: 42, 392, 394, 395; 9: 34, 561, 565, 568, 570, 571; 10: 599, 625, 636, 644, 646, 647, 653, 654, 667, 672, 673; 11: 30, 31, 607, 712 - 714, 716, 718, 721, 724, 731 - 735, 738
- Koçi, Fatmir 3: 934; 4: 826
- Koçi, Kleanthi 5: 761
- Koçi, Mandi 1: 807; 11: 1526
- Koçi, Merita 1: 746, 748
- Koçi, Pandeli .. 4: 475; 5: 676; 9: 746, 938; 12: 989
- Koçi, Petriti 10: 916
- Koçi, Petro .. 7: 49, 73; 9: 43, 497
- Koçi, Reshat 3: 358
- Koçiu, Hamza 5: 598
- Koçiu, Murat 6: 427
- Koçiu, Sokol 3: 431
- Koço, Eno 1: 757; 2: 807; 7: 1000
- Koço, Vangjush 7: 981
- Koculi, Qazim 3: 76; 7: 202
- Koculi (Familja) 7: 202
- Kodra, Ibrahim 2: 769; 5: 869; 6: 712; 9: 1094; 11: 1410; 12: 1403, 1405
- Kodra, Jolanda 9: 737
- Kodra, Klara... 3: 575; 6: 593; 7: 629
- Kodra, Shaqir 12: 1466
- Kodheli, Kel 4: 805
- Kodheli, Kolë Ndoc 5: 830
- Kodheli, Matia 4: 805
- Kodheli, Mimi 12: 557
- Kodheli, Rrok 4: 805
- Kohl, Helmut 1: 191
- Koichi, Tanaka 10: 310
- Koja, Gjergj 1: 417
- Koja, Vangjel 8: 437
- Koka, Nard 10: 590
- Koka, Zaho 12: 172, 173
- Kokalari, Geri 12: 432, 446
- Kokalari, Muntaz 3: 109
- Kokalari, Musine .. 1: 189; 2: 439
- Kokalari, Vesim 3: 109
- Kokalis, Sokrates .. 2: 234; 3: 314
- Kokomani, Fadil 8: 169
- Kokona, Mirvjen 11: 1594
- Kokona, Vedat 3: 641; 5: 549, 550; 6: 444 - 446, 475; 7: 775; 10: 956; 11: 1594
- Kokonozi, Çlirim .. 6: 449; 7: 643
- Kokoshi, Kudret . 7: 695; 11: 255
- Kokoshi, Qazim 7: 192
- Kokoshi (Familja) 7: 192
- Kola, Afërdita 9: 119
- Kola, Aristidh 6: 130; 11: 186, 200, 248
- Kola, Asllan 12: 1405
- Kola, Bledar 11: 997
- Kola, Frrok Gjet 3: 182

- Kola, Gjovalin 3: 556
 Kola, Kolë Mark 5: 830
 Kolaneci, Teki 5: 750
 Kolevica, Petraq ... 4: 469, 490; 6: 453, 475, 482; 8: 471; 11: 1192
 Kolgeci, Diellza 6: 728
 Kolia, Aristidh ... 5: 622; 10: 227
 Koliqi, Ernest 1: 528, 532, 568; 3: 68; 7: 655; 8: 491; 12: 1035
 Koliqi, Mikel 1: 755, 822; 9: 1231
 Koljaka, Kristina ... 5: 846; 8: 675
 Kollazi, Vexhi Ismail 9: 223
 Komnino, Aleksandra 4: 757
 Komnino, Gjergj 12: 299
 Kona, Viron 3: 563
 Konçi, Mira .. 11: 1448; 12: 1467, 1468, 1498
 Konçi, Zyber 7: 587
 Konda, Anastas 9: 920
 Kondakçi, Thodhori 12: 630
 Kondi, Kondo 8: 497; 9: 763
 Kondi, Marjana 5: 911; 6: 739
 Kondi, Maro 8: 497; 10: 911
 Kondili, Anesti 4: 11
 Kondo, Anastas 3: 629
 Konduri (Çullhaj), Myzejen .. 12: 1081
 Konelli, Majkëll 11: 1208
 Konfuci 8: 544
 Kongoli, Fatos 1: 526, 548; 2: 471; 4: 494, 503; 6: 477, 492; 7: 680; 10: 876; 11: 1124, 1125; 12: 1011, 1021, 1025
 Konica, Faik 1: 533, 535, 539, 567, 835; 3: 82, 534, 587; 4: 103, 491, 514; 6: 462; 8: 91, 138, 154, 159; 9: 691, 757; 10: 204; 12: 1591
 Konkuest, Robert 3: 176
 Kono, Kristo 1: 771
 Konomi, Anila 7: 986
 Konomi, Anthim 7: 204
 Konomi, Arian 9: 13
 Konomi, Etleva 4: 453
 Konomi, Thanas 11: 1168
 Konomi, Vangiel 9: 607
 Konti, Luçia 10: 1320
 Kopiliqi, Milosh 12: 140
 Kopo, Duro 7: 203
 Koprencka, Ali 10: 311
 Koprencka, Xhelal 2: 178; 6: 148, 149, 180
 Korbyzje (Arkitekt) 12: 1388
 Korça, Hafiz Ali 6: 433
 Koreshi, Vath .. 3: 586; 4: 533; 6: 467, 490; 7: 644, 656; 8: 503; 9: 730; 12: 1030, 1062
 Korvafa, Abaz 12: 288
 Korriku, Vath 5: 96
 Kosova, Bardhyl 11: 1516; 12: 1512
 Kosovrasti, Njazi 1: 345, 348
 Kostandini, Anastas 12: 1411
 Kostandini, Ledia 8: 687; 9: 1129; 12: 1411
 Kostandini i Madh 9: 177
 Kostani, Rozina 7: 1052
 Koshtunica, Vojislav ... 7: 324; 8: 247; 9: 411; 10: 449, 512; 12: 420
 Kota, Koço 4: 128, 129
 Kotani, Apostol 11: 238
 Kote, Andon 5: 179
 Kote, Robert 12: 1391
 Koteski, Jovan 3: 813
 Kotini, Albert 12: 225
 Kotta, Kostaq 1: 102, 123
 Kotherja, Fehmi 6: 99
 Kotherja, Mustafa 6: 99
 Kovaç, Peter 9: 1108
 Koziol, Urszula 1: 695
 Kozmai, Shën 11: 1357
 Kraja, Fadil 4: 477; 5: 899; 6: 458, 484; 7: 635, 657; 12: 281
 Kraja, Guljem 3: 849
 Kraja, Mehmet . 9: 724, 725, 778; 10: 907; 12: 1062
 Kraja, Sokol 10: 534
 Krajka, Agim 9: 1143

- Krantja, Mustafa 1: 765, 772
 Krasniqi, Ahmet 11: 1518
 Krasniqi, Gazmend 8: 472
 Krasniqi, Luan 1: 421; 5: 501; 7: 580; 12: 673
 Krasniqi, Mark 6: 593; 11: 84
 Krasniqi, Milazim 5: 586; 10: 957
 Krasniqi, Naim 7: 1008
 Krasniqi, Norbert 5: 899
 Krasniqi, Teuta 11: 1518
 Krasta, Adi ... 11: 1436, 1472; 12: 1474
 Kristidhi, Kristo 11: 977; 12: 672
 Kristo, Artan 7: 1079
 Kristofori, Nikolla 10: 204
 Kristopulos, Panayotis F. 11: 1357; 12: 1429
 Krleza, Miroslav 7: 714
 Kromidha, Genti 3: 479
 Krueger, Michael 12: 1314
 Kruja, Gëzim 9: 1162
 Kruja, Mustafa 1: 200, 201; 3: 68
 Kryemadhi, Monika 3: 241
 Kryeziu, Ceno ... 3: 96, 97; 5: 90
 Kryeziu, Muhamet 4: 134
 Kryeziu, Nazmi 3: 153
 Kuçi, Zejnel Gjolekë 10: 285
 Kuka (Varvarica), Suzana . 5: 846; 6: 698; 8: 657, 675; 9: 1113; 10: 1348
 Kukaleshi, Bale 3: 115 - 117
 Kukaleshi, Selman ... 3: 115 - 117
 Kuke, Pali 11: 1436; 12: 1560, 1571
 Kuke, Zerina 6: 752
 Kuko, Artur 6: 318, 347
 Kuleshi, Ariana 12: 1405
 Kulla, Ndriçim 7: 21
 Kulla, Pëllumb ... 1: 196; 10: 879
 Kullolli, Pasho 1: 190
 Kumbarçe, Abdurrahim ... 12: 226
 Kumbarçe, Rexhep 12: 226
 Kumbaro, Arben 7: 1036
 Kumbaro, Saimir 2: 840; 4: 812; 7: 1066
 Kume, Eglantina 8: 577
 Kundera, Milan 2: 539; 7: 699; 9: 800, 807, 811, 814; 11: 1226
 Kupi, Abaz 5: 102; 11: 118, 119, 120
 Kupi, Nderim 12: 205
 Kuqali, Andon 6: 671
 Kuqi, Pirro 3: 591
 Kuraja, Deniola 4: 747
 Kurçuku, Mustafa 8: 356
 Kuri, Vilson 10: 99
 Kuro, Ilia 10: 780
 Kurti, Donat 1: 827; 12: 1342
 Kurti, Nino 4: 132
 Kurti, Shtjefën 10: 1530
 Kurti, Tinka 10: 1516
 Kurtishi, Kaim 8: 634
 Kusching, Daniela Manzini 9: 1030
 Kusturica, Ermir 8: 747
 Kushi, Enver 6: 489, 514
 Kushi, Naun 10: 287
 Kushta, Osman 9: 224
 Kushta, Sokol 11: 986
 Kutali, Milto 10: 1446; 11: 1500, 1507
 Kuteli, Mitrush 1: 555; 2: 478; 3: 617; 5: 185, 583, 590; 6: 475; 8: 490; 9: 675, 694, 695, 703, 704, 716 - 718, 728, 734, 744, 753, 766, 769 - 771; 10: 863, 875, 906, 924; 11: 1105, 1131, 1184; 12: 282, 975, 1055, 1071, 1093, 1265
 Kyçyku, Kopi 3: 204

L

- Laca, Gjon 8: 141
 Laço, Teodor ... 3: 600; 6: 45; 12: 1017
 Lajka, Sulejman 10: 286
 Laka, Gazmend 8: 679
 Lako, Bojken 3: 883

- Lako, Bujar 5: 909
Lako, Gentian 11: 1452
Lako, Natasha 1: 805; 2: 833; 11: 1203
Lako, Tashko 12: 1048
Laku, Petraq 5: 117
Lalaj, Ana 1: 158
Lalaj, Sulo 12: 186
Lamaj, Ferit 5: 594; 6: 593
Lamaj, Idriz 12: 1581
Lamaj, Rakip 12: 1566
Lame, Abedin 10: 774
Lame, Artan 12: 259, 261
Lameborshi, Selman 2: 181
Lami, Zylfi Sali 11: 156
Lane, Rose Wilde 7: 127
Lanksch, Hans Joachim 12: 1021, 1047
Laperi, Eleni 3: 922; 7: 624, 634, 987; 8: 741; 10: 1339; 11: 1085
Lara, Kozma 4: 758; 5: 898
Laro, Kujtim 1: 764; 10: 1420
Lati, Rita 5: 919
Latifi, Hysen 10: 99
Latifi, Petrit 9: 191
Laze, Halil 9: 762
Laze, Luan 1: 554
Lazri, Sofokli 11: 1155; 12: 1032
Lear, Edward 8: 673
Lebrun, Pierre 6: 132
Leci, Elmas 6: 112, 128
Lecomte, Mia 5: 804
Leka, Arian 2: 460; 6: 448; 7: 623
Leka, Genc 3: 151, 618; 4: 501; 7: 134, 135, 672, 679; 11: 140
Leka, Petrika 11: 140
Leka, Sami 4: 1
Leka, Vasilika 4: 115
Lekaj, Hasan 4: 681
Lena, Gjike 10: 1335
Lena, Thanë 10: 1335
Lenin, Vladimir Iliç 1: 178; 4: 157; 10: 236
Lenti, Maria 12: 1107
Leoçako, Jorgo 12: 1432
Leonardo da Vinçi 10: 1391
Leopardi, Giacomo 6: 524; 10: 1024
Lepenica, Ahmet 12: 1207
Lepenica, Fejzo Tafil 12: 1207
Lepenica, Hysni 9: 140
Lepenica, Sami Avdul 12: 1207
Lesi, Nikollë 12: 114
Lesi, Nikollë 8: 35; 9: 215
Leskaj, Valentina ... 8: 362; 11: 27
Leskoviku, R. 11: 1143
Lessing, Doris 2: 516
Lessing, Erich 8: 725, 727, 743
Levertov, Denise 7: 707
Levonja, Besim 8: 512, 513
Li Bo 11: 1211
Libohova, Edvin 8: 339
Libohova, Ekrem 3: 68
Libohova, Eranda 6: 721; 12: 1456, 1458, 1471
Libohova, Irma 12: 1456, 1458
Libohova, Myfit 11: 113
Libohova, Rexhai 5: 174
Libohova, Tare 5: 174
Libohova (Familja) 5: 174
Librazhdi, Violeta... 11: 1443; 12: 1497
Liçaj, Neritan 4: 766; 8: 716
Ligu, Yllka 10: 1128
Likollari, Myftar 12: 258
Liku, Muharrem 3: 213
Lila, Elsa 10: 482, 1406; 11: 1434, 1444, 1456, 1475; 12: 1453, 1499
Limprecht, Joseph 2: 232; 5: 172, 275; 7: 307
Lindgren, Astrid 6: 644
Liolin, Artur 10: 1535
Lipe, Aldon 11: 1546
Liszt, Franz 8: 56; 12: 129
Livi, Silvano Françesko ... 9: 1031
Ljarja, Rikard 2: 482
Locj, Lin 11: 1406
Locke, John 6: 9

Lokaj, Asim 2: 778
 Lole, Lindita 7: 991
 Londo, Bardhyl 5: 554
 Londo, Kiço 5: 909, 910; 8: 715;
 11: 1492, 1517
 Lorecchio, Anselmo .. 2: 492, 493
 Lovecraft, Howard Phillips 2: 536
 Luarasi, Aleks 4: 16; 6: 331
 Luarasi, Mihal 11: 1481, 1504,
 1510; 12: 1059
 Luarasi, Skënder 7: 190
 Lubonja, Fatos 1: 50; 3: 590, 613;
 4: 17, 770; 5: 14, 178, 212, 222,
 418, 419; 6: 150, 371, 372; 11:
 264, 1101, 1110; 12: 971, 992,
 1080
 Lubonja, Todi 12: 183
 Luca, Mimika 1: 799
 Luca, Ndrek ... 1: 785, 799; 5: 918
 Lucas, Peter 8: 118
 Lucentini, Franco 8: 551
 Luciani, Fredy 6: 686
 Lufo (Fisi) 11: 170
 Luka, Andi 12: 601
 Luka, Borana 12: 601
 Luka, Kolë 8: 56
 Lukaj, Justina 10: 250
 Lukaj, Kolë 10: 250
 Lukaj, Richard 3: 327; 8: 285
 Luku (Familja) 12: 129
 Lulani, Ismail 7: 977; 10: 1358,
 1359, 1369, 1373, 1378; 11: 1420;
 12: 1417
 Lulashi, Gjelosh 11: 180
 Lulo, Sofokli 5: 121
 Lumani, Iliaz 1: 151, 152
 Lusha, Sali 1: 241
 Luzaj, Dalan 7: 630; 11: 1186
 Luzaj, Isuf 1: 185; 5: 609

LI

Lllahanaj, Telemak 4: 702
 Llakaj, Agron 1: 778; 12: 1553
 Llakaj, Veli Muhamet 3: 229
 Llapaj, Bujar 3: 872, 881; 9: 1146
 Llazari, Vasil 2: 177
 Llera, Carmen 1: 597
 Lleshanaku, Luljeta 1: 572; 2: 462;
 5: 561, 575; 6: 486
 Lleshi, Aqif 2: 96
 Lleshi, Njazi 4: 417
 Lleshi, Pal 9: 112
 Lleshi, Preng Cub 7: 618; 10: 866,
 903, 946; 11: 1167
 Lleshi, Xhevahir 8: 479
 Llotman, Jurij 4: 6
 Lluja, Abdyl 11: 110
 Lluja (Familja) 11: 111

M

Maçi, Enver 11: 1004
 Maçi (Petrela), Servete 8: 457
 Madhi, Hermon 11: 1389
 Madhi, Ibrahim 2: 796
 Magjistari, Rudina 10: 1428
 Mahfuz, Nagip 4: 558
 Maja, Anjeza 11: 1392, 1438
 Majko, Pandeli. 1: 47, 331; 2: 25,
 41, 43, 50, 63 - 65, 190, 211, 273,
 299, 306, 310, 311, 313, 314, 317,
 320, 322 - 324, 331, 334, 337,
 345, 350 - 352, 354; 3: 294, 414;
 4: 210, 211, 237, 241, 252, 253,
 261, 336, 341; 5: 311; 7: 71, 227,
 469, 473, 484, 487, 491, 1030; 9:
 458; 11: 80
 Makashi, Redon. 1: 758; 7: 1004;
 11: 1454; 12: 1460
 Makoçi, Matilda 11: 1556
 Maku, Artan ... 9: 1199; 11: 1530
 Mala, Zef 5: 182
 Malaj, Arben 3: 440; 6: 353
 Malaj, Dedë 3: 221
 Malaj, Lame 8: 565
 Malamud, Bernard 10: 1029

- Malcolm, Noel 5: 317 - 319
- Male, Kastriot 10: 763
- Malëshova, Sejfulla 5: 95; 6: 126; 9: 741; 10: 927, 928; 12: 33
- Maliani, Cirilo 10: 752
- Malile, Drita 5: 116, 117
- Malile, Reiz 12: 242
- Maliqati, Sulejman 4: 416
- Maliqi, Jonida 10: 1418; 11: 1455
- Malkaj, Medi 4: 785
- Malo, Muhamet 11: 999
- Maloku, Enver 1: 842; 2: 448; 4: 843
- Maloku, Reshit 9: 205
- Maloku, Saimir 4: 162, 178
- Mallarme, Stephane 1: 601
- Malltezi, Alba 12: 1594
- Malltezi, Luan .. 5: 88, 89; 11: 88
- Manaçi, Janaç 11: 1539; 12: 1550
- Manaçi, Miltiadh... 11: 1539; 12: 1550
- Manastirliu, Saqine 3: 186
- Mancaku, Edmond 3: 884
- Mandia, Lulzim 10: 809
- Mandoi, Françesko 3: 419
- Mani, Pirro 4: 796
- Mano, Andrea 6: 701
- Manushi, Violeta 10: 1460
- Manjani, Mirela 8: 424
- Mao Ce Dun 10: 301
- Mara, Enver 12: 1466
- Maraini, Dacia 10: 969, 973, 1001, 1002, 1010, 1015, 1031, 1044, 1064; 12: 1116
- Marashi, Llesh 3: 149
- Margariti, Dhosi 5: 922
- Margilaj, Preloc 6: 71; 7: 114
- Margilaj (Familja) 2: 101, 102
- Marikaj, Zamir .. 4: 811, 813, 816
- Marinaj, Gjekë 1: 525
- Marinina, Aleksandra 5: 637
- Mariq - Einstein, Mileva ... 3: 703
- Markagjoni (Fisi) 10: 329
- Markaj, Mirosh 9: 697
- Markarian, Anisa 5: 941; 7: 1014
- Market, Odet 10: 1320
- Marko, Jamarbër ... 4: 466; 5: 167
- Marko, Petro 2: 177; 4: 471, 498, 512; 9: 680, 686, 711, 736; 10: 1131; 11: 1126, 1163, 1185
- Marko, Thimi 6: 434
- Marks, Karl 4: 1, 270
- Marku, Gjin 2: 135; 6: 76; 10: 865
- Marku, Gjon 12: 702
- Marku, Pal Nikollë 4: 188
- Marlowe, Christofer 7: 711
- Marshall, Tim 11: 434
- Martini, Edi 3: 507, 508
- Martini, Elsa 1: 741, 751
- Martini, Marika 11: 124
- Marubi, Kel. 5: 948; 9: 1219; 12: 1570
- Marubi, Pjetër ... 4: 805; 10: 1518
- Marubi (Familja) ... 4: 810; 6: 749
- Maruli, Mikel 3: 205
- Masaryk, Tomas 10: 315
- Masatoshi, Koshiha 10: 310
- Masci, Angelo 12: 922
- Masse, Odile 1: 703
- Mata, Diana 2: 404
- Mati, Abdi 8: 398; 9: 582; 11: 751
- Mati, Teuta 7: 613
- Mati (Kalvari), Bardhi 9: 1096
- Matisse, Henri ... 2: 773; 9: 1125; 10: 1375, 1382
- Matja, Rexhep 8: 89
- Matlia, Daniel 2: 126
- Mato, Fiona 4: 756
- Mato, Tomi 4: 774; 6: 703
- Matohiti, Mustafa .. 12: 186, 188
- Matraku, Shahin 1: 209
- Maupassant, Guy de 8: 553
- Mauriac, François 12: 1112
- Mazi, Eduard 2: 857; 5: 940, 947; 9: 547, 1206, 1207
- Mazreku, Lul 12: 1078
- Mazreku, Pjetër 12: 919
- Mazreku, Zyhdi 3: 503

- Mazzantini, Margaret ... 11: 1212
- Mborja, Gaço 4: 703, 706
- Mborja, Haki 2: 167
- McIntyre, Donald 5: 967
- McLean, Iain 9: 15
- Meça, Hamdi 11: 1162
- Meçaj, Hiqmet 12: 1026
- Meçe, Armando 9: 621
- Meçe, Vladimir 2: 361
- Meçka, Lutfi 9: 639
- Medicina, Marie 2: 463
- Mediu, Fatmir 4: 35; 7: 63
- Medolli, Gëzim 2: 449
- Mehja, Astrit 10: 192; 11: 713
- Mehmet Aliu i Misirit 12: 287
- Mehmeti, Alfred 3: 576
- Mehmeti, Bastri 6: 726
- Mehmeti, Bejtush 2: 497
- Mehmeti, Dino 3: 210
- Mehmeti, Kim . 9: 566, 702, 722;
11: 1120; 12: 968, 1016, 1028
- Meidani, Rexhep 1: 35, 257, 323;
3: 395; 4: 256; 5: 165, 223, 274,
379, 388, 394, 401, 430; 6: 21, 22,
28, 303, 309, 312, 337, 348, 358;
7: 451, 456, 457; 8: 42; 9: 40, 70;
10: 644; 11: 20, 30, 732
- Meklin, Donald 3: 178
- Meksi, Aleks 10: 1133
- Meksi, Aleksandër 2: 356; 3: 35,
296; 6: 187, 373
- Meksi, Ermelinda 2: 64
- Meksi, Jorgji 3: 296
- Meksi, Mira. 1: 521, 547; 2: 443,
465, 468, 469; 3: 614; 6: 582; 10:
909
- Meksi, Sokrat 6: 408
- Mekuli, Esad 9: 939
- Melani, Stath 12: 1582
- Melkicedek 6: 759
- Melo, Vasil ... 2: 32, 72; 5: 23, 40,
51, 54
- Mema, Bexhet 12: 188
- Mema, Bilbil 7: 506; 8: 383, 393;
9: 563
- Memia, Keti 11: 218
- Memia, Shaban 11: 218
- Memisha (Lepenica), Enver 9: 140
- Memushi, Burbuqe 10: 940
- Memushi, Luan 7: 613; 8: 465; 9:
1237; 10: 800; 12: 699
- Memushi, Rahmi 11: 1040
- Menasse, Robert 10: 16
- Menzelxhiu, Nexhmi 9: 759
- Merdani, Sherif 2: 797
- Merdani, Ylber 2: 489
- Mero, Agim 4: 531
- Mesi, Agron 9: 1109
- Meta, Anila 7: 570
- Meta, Beqir 1: 165; 3: 38; 8: 126
- Meta, Fatmir 3: 441
- Meta, Fatos 1: 74
- Meta, Ilir 1: 35, 38, 39, 61, 71, 81,
308, 328, - 330, 332, 337, 341,
417, 420; 2: 34, 39, 43, 60, 66,
184, 241, 308, 309, 336, 350, 352;
3: 26, 244, 271; 4: 32, 33, 47, 62,
64; 5: 33, 254, 256 - 258, 263; 6:
368; 7: 68, 426, 469; 8: 316; 9:
47, 63, 312; 11: 80, 351, 378, 723;
12: 309, 356, 367, 378, 390, 396
- Meta, Nuri 5: 721
- Metaliaj (Fisi) 11: 173, 174
- Metani, Vladimir 1: 743
- Meto, Memo 12: 186
- Metushi, Petrit 5: 215
- Meyrink, Gustav 2: 505; 9: 1037
- Meyssan, Thierry 9: 408; 11: 481
- Mezini, Adem 8: 71
- Mëhilli, Çune 5: 175
- Mëhilli, Hasan 6: 98
- Mëniku (Familja) 5: 193, 194
- Mërnaçi, Tom 8: 110 - 112
- Micko, Arben 6: 379
- Migjeni 1: 517; 2: 452, 476; 6:
469; 9: 752, 1079; 12: 1005
- Mihali, Dhimitër Arkangel 1: 410

- Mihali, Edit1: 763, 768, 773, 774; 8: 696
- Mihaliç, Slavko 9: 813
- Mijal, Kazhimierz . 2: 159 - 161
- Mikas, Takis 5: 329, 333
- Milkani, Pirro . 9: 1204; 11: 1538
- Milo, Paskal1: 258; 3: 304; 6: 48; 9: 368; 10: 306; 11: 80, 136, 142, 146, 155, 175, 183
- Milo, Pasko 3: 361
- Milorad, Paviç 10: 1042
- Milosheviç, Slobodan . 1: 284; 2: 239, 257, 265; 3: 448; 4: 270, 384; 5: 442, 443; 6: 222; 7: 215, 329, 515, 516; 8: 251 - 253; 9: 358; 10: 703; 11: 434, 749
- Miloti, Zyliha 9: 1181
- Miller, Arthur ... 5: 647, 928, 929
- Miller, Henry 5: 636
- Millosheviç, Slobodan 5: 254
- Milloshi, Hysni 4: 24
- Mima, Prokop .. 2: 810; 10: 1465
- Mino, Dhimitër 3: 216
- Minxhozi, Beqir 1: 131
- Minxhozi, Ymer ... 9: 152; 11: 76
- Mio, Vangjush ... 5: 867; 12: 1427
- Miraj, Klorida 2: 425
- Miro, Juan 4: 718
- Misja, Jordan 9: 149
- Misha, Pirro 7: 1082
- Mitrojorgji, Maks 6: 694
- Mitrovica, Rexhep1: 454 - 458; 2: 416, 417
- Mitrushi, Thanas 10: 767
- Miterrand, François 8: 160
- Mjeda, Lazër 7: 1077
- Mjeda, Ndre 2: 475; 5: 611
- Moisiu, Aleksandër4: 548, 780; 6: 737; 7: 1041; 8: 419; 10: 1500, 1513; 11: 1512, 1516; 12: 1512
- Moisiu, Alfred . 6: 301, 314, 315, 338, 350, 354; 7: 239, 428 - 431, 436, 440, 446, 448, 451, 452, 454, 455, 459; 8: 47; 9: 262, 303, 495, 498 - 500, 506, 507, 510, 516, 519, 543, 571; 10: 34, 35, 65, 586, 712, 800; 11: 265, 286, 348, 389, 604, 608, 609, 612, 613, 619, 622; 12: 64, 144, 265, 349, 363, 379, 397, 401, 538, 545, 1399, 1556, 1558
- Moisiu, Rubena 9: 495
- Moisiu, Spiro 6: 231; 11: 265
- Moisiu (familja) . 6: 231; 11: 619
- Molins, Josep Ramoneda 9: 19
- Mondrian, Piet 6: 708
- Montanelli, Indro 10: 1564
- Monferroso, Augusto 10: 1262
- Montesquieu, Charles 1: 1 - 7, 775; 8: 7
- Montessori, Maria 12: 51
- Monzani, Luca 8: 688
- Morandi, Giorgio 5: 878
- Moratti, Massimo 11: 1001
- Morava, Irfan 6: 120
- Morava, Zyhdî 12: 1031
- Moravia, Alberto .. 1: 597; 9: 783
- Morcka, L Lazar 7: 995
- Morin, Edgar 1: 594
- Morozzo della Rocca, Roberto 4: 229
- Morua, Françoise 8: 735
- Mosi, Pirro 11: 1537
- Mosley, Shane 1: 423
- Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus3: 826
- Mrijaj, Nikollë 12: 278
- Muccioli, Nino 4: 567
- Muça, Fatos 3: 510
- Muça, Suela 8: 677
- Muçi, Virgjil 1: 521; 2: 495
- Muço, Kastriot 2: 90; 12: 122
- Mugosha, Dushan 4: 153
- Muhameti, Hajrulla 11: 256
- Muhameti, Luan 4: 210, 211
- Muka, Agim 5: 869
- Muka, Ali 1: 731; 12: 1364
- Muka, Devi 1: 424
- Muka, Gazmend . 10: 1325, 1328

Muka, Pëllumb 7: 647
 Muko, Neço 6: 720
 Mula, Avni 4: 759
 Mula, Çun 8: 101, 109
 Mula, Inva 1: 760, 761, 762; 2:
 802; 4: 752, 754, 760; 7: 1020; 9:
 1139; 12: 1451, 1459, 1479
 Mula, Nina 4: 759
 Mula, Osman 4: 815
 Mula (Familja) 12: 1451
 Mulosmani, Jaho 3: 428
 Mullai, Isuf 11: 133
 Mullaj, Alush 10: 1351
 Mullen, Roredik 6: 73
 Mulleti, Qazim .. 7: 1034; 8: 512,
 513
 Mura, Prokop 10: 712
 Murakani, Haruki 8: 618
 Murati, Agim 7: 582
 Murati, Ferid 11: 967
 Murati, Kujtim 1: 582
 Murati, Violeta 10: 230
 Murati I, Sulltan 12: 140
 Murtishi, Kaim 2: 156
 Murzaku, Petrit 3: 511
 Musai, Besnik 1: 428
 Musai, Kadri 11: 261, 262
 Musliu, Esat 2: 847
 Musliu, Ramadan 6: 470
 Musta, Agim 3: 152
 Mustafa, Xhevat .. 9: 1208, 1212;
 10: 158 - 162; 11: 137, 147
 Mustafaj, Besnik 1: 550; 2: 76; 3:
 40; 6: 461; 8: 476; 9: 721
 Mustafaraj, Istref 2: 124
 Mutis, Alvaro 5: 646
 Muzaka, Gjergj 7: 578
 Myderizi (Familja) 7: 603
 Myderrizi, Osman 4: 88, 89, 436
 Myftari, Bahri 4: 500; 6: 468; 9:
 747; 12: 1036
 Myftari, Bedri 12: 974
 Myftari, Estref 6: 68; 10: 189
 Myftari, Evis 10: 1339, 1374

Myftari, Mentor 10: 773
 Myftari, Qerim Sadik 11: 180
 Myftari, Veli ... 10: 682, 685, 688
 Myftiu, Mehmet 7: 651
 Myrtaj, Faruk 7: 622
 Myrtaj, Sali 12: 186
 Myrto, Halil 5: 63
 Myshketa, Shpëtim 3: 553
 Myzyri, Hysni 10: 99

N

Nabokov, Vladimir 2: 521, 525; 4:
 688
 Naçe, Pirro 3: 928; 11: 1567; 12:
 1530, 1537
 Naçi, Stavri 12: 143
 Naço, Nikolla 2: 109
 Naço, Rako 3: 183
 Naço, Vasil 12: 606
 Nadin, Luçia 10: 105; 11: 595
 Nagi, Imre 8: 135
 Naipaul, Vidiadhur Surajprasad 3:
 694; 10: 1033; 12: 1115
 Najdeni (Qesja), Meriban .9: 141;
 10: 253
 Nakuçi, Mantho 3: 497
 Nallbani, Etleva 12: 130
 Nallbani, Flamur 10: 254; 12: 192
 Nallbani, Manjola .. 10: 1416; 12:
 1442
 Nano, Fatos 1: 25, 36, 39, 52, 54,
 59, 69, 74, 77, 82 - 84, 218, 237,
 238, 325, 326, 334, 337; 2: 26, 29,
 34, 37, 39, 41, 43, 54 - 60, 68 -
 70, 184, 239, 336, 352, 354; 3: 49,
 57, 186, 241, 244, 262, 271, 275,
 430; 4: 23, 26, 30 - 33, 40, 47, 49,
 62, 64, 335, 340; 5: 22, 26, 33, 55,
 254, 262, 299, 393, 396 - 398,
 401, 542; 6: 22, 26, 28, 31, 40, 43,
 52, 53, 55 - 57, 65, 202, 207, 218,
 222, 308, 310, 319 - 323, 351,
 368; 7: 32, 45, 46, 48, 50, 52, 56,
 57, 66 - 68, 70, 71, 84, 85, 91,

- 239, 252, 267, 426, 467, 469, 471
- 473, 476, 485, 495; **8:** 23, 27,
32, 33, 37 - 39, 42, 45 - 48, 52,
218, 347, 356, 358, 360, 361, 363,
365, 366, 368, 378, 380, 384, 385;
9: 34, 40, 44 - 50, 52, 61, 63, 64,
83, 188, 241, 262, 267, 270, 271,
322, 511, 523, 525, 529, 543, 551,
561, 570, 571; **10:** 32, 34, 35, 39,
40, 46, 47, 51, 52, 54, 58, 60, 63,
65, 66, 83, 278, 358, 388, 392,
438, 590, 593, 594, 599, 616, 660,
1520, 1542; **11:** 24, 25, 33, 36, 38,
41, 42, 47, 51, 52, 54 - 56, 58,
225, 237, 266, 285, 389, 607, 626,
632, 633, 718, 725, 727, 931, 932,
1016, 1547; **12:** 61, 82, 85, 87, 88,
91, 98, 107, 115, 296, 307, 309,
315, 316, 323, 359, 364, 368, 395,
403, 445, 548
- Nano, Jani **11:** 1526
- Nano, Mustafa. **1:** 238; **6:** 2, 197;
7: 483, 486; **9:** 8, 9
- Nano, Xhoana **7:** 195; **10:** 58, 297;
11: 237, 266, 285; **12:** 296
- Nanushi, Kristaq **11:** 1166
- Napoleon I **8:** 173; **12:** 287
- Napoloni, Julian **11:** 1422
- Naraçi, Ndoc **1:** 146
- Naraçi, Ton **2:** 384
- Nasi, Thoma **4:** 765
- Naska, Kozma **3:** 114
- Naska, William Andon .. **10:** 1142
- Naumov, Stefan **2:** 240
- Ndini, Brixhilda **4:** 532
- Ndini, Teli **8:** 102; **9:** 208
- Ndoci, Juli **12:** 1435, 1475
- Ndoci, Rita **12:** 1435, 1475
- Ndoci, Zef Pren **12:** 275
- Ndoj, Gjon Mark **7:** 641
- Ndoja, Vera **9:** 569
- Ndrenika, Robert ... **10:** 1447; **11:**
1559
- Ndreu, Dali **4:** 122, 123
- Ndreu, Elez Isuf **10:** 282 - 284
- Ndreu, Hiqmet **9:** 199
- Ndreu, Isa Elez **11:** 191, 192
- Ndreu (Familja) **2:** 104
- Ndrio, Margarita **10:** 813
- Ndroqi, Ismail **4:** 199
- Ndroqi, Shefqet **5:** 491; **7:** 179; **8:**
457
- Ndroqi (Familja) **7:** 178
- Negovani, Kristo **11:** 1572
- Nekaj, Zef **1:** 201
- Nela, Havzi **4:** 190, 508; **5:** 104; **6:**
588; **8:** 528; **11:** 1138
- Nelaj, Isuf **12:** 1002
- Nelku, Bexhet **11:** 1509
- Nelku, Rajmonda **4:** 812
- Nelo, Vojsava **3:** 670
- Nesturi, Nikolla **1:** 449
- Nezha, Eris **11:** 1457
- Nënë Pashako shih Gurra
(Selmani), Pashako
- Ngjela, Kiço **8:** 153
- Ngjela, Sokol **9:** 193
- Ngjela, Spartak ... **1:** 72, 73; **9:** 13;
10: 625, 661; **11:** 56, 726, 735
- Niepce, Nicephone **4:** 808
- Nietzsche, Friedrich **2:** 452
- Nifoni **11:** 97
- Nika, Thimi **6:** 692
- Nikaj, Ndoc **3:** 556; **5:** 603
- Nikaj, Paulina **10:** 1426
- Nikolla, Niko **8:** 489, 507
- Nikolla, Tamara **3:** 506
- Nikolla, Thoma **10:** 185
- Nikolli, Ndrec **5:** 181; **6:** 431
- Nikolli, Vlash Mark **6:** 111
- Nikovski, Risto **8:** 206, 274
- Nini, Silvana **1:** 742
- Nishku, Elena **12:** 631
- Nivica, Ahmet **1:** 194, 195
- Noag, Evelin **8:** 769
- Nobel, Alfred **3:** 450

Noli, Fan S.1: 124, 536; 2: 114; 4: 103; 5: 86, 133; 7: 653; 8: 91, 167, 761; 9: 745; 10: 204; 11: 113, 185; 12: 220, 1009
 Nopcsa, Franz 1: 376; 7: 597; 11: 1609
 Nosi, Lef 12: 656
 Novosela, Nasuf 1: 459, 460
 Nushi, Gogo 4: 124; 9: 124
 Nushi, Josif V. 10: 314
 Nushi, Lirio 12: 1478

Nj

Njala, Ramazan 2: 822

O

O'Brien, Tim 10: 1056, 1146
 Oe, Kenzaburo 6: 275
 Oguz, Murat 1: 253
 Ohri, Edip 9: 584, 585
 Oktrova, Esat 10: 1467, 1472
 Omari, Donika ... 4: 474; 10: 969
 Omari, Fatos 10: 761
 Omerbashi, Mustafa 1: 725
 Ondaatje, Michael 7: 724
 Onufri 2: 847; 5: 879, 880; 9: 1124; 10: 1377
 Onuzi, Afërdita 12: 1360
 Onuzi, Jonida 4: 739
 Opari, Stavri 7: 966
 Oratori, Memo Meto 3: 214
 Orgocka, Dhorkë .. 9: 1177, 1180, 1196
 Orizet, Jean 9: 830; 10: 1039
 Oroshi, Zef 3: 945
 Ortali, Gerardo 10: 104
 Orvieto, Paolo 9: 2
 Osmani, Zef 4: 482
 Ostijicin, Tanja 12: 1400
 Ostreni, Gëzim 3: 166
 Oz, Amos 10: 970

P

Pacheco, Jose Emilio 10: 1266

Paci, Adrian 7: 1059
 Paci, Gjovalin . 9: 1090, 1109; 11: 1413
 Paçk, Doris .. 1: 241, 244; 12: 361
 Paço, Janaq 3: 855; 6: 699
 Paçrami, Fadil 5: 601
 Pali, Gaspër 1: 524; 5: 570
 Pali, Ndue 3: 207
 Pali, Pal 3: 207
 Pali, Paulin 5: 115
 Pali, Zef 3: 207
 Paloka, Nikolin 3: 635
 Palu, Aldo 10: 288
 Palu, Valter 10: 288
 Palushi, Selim 5: 531
 Palushi, Tefë 3: 194
 Palla, Beqir 3: 231
 Pallamas, Kostis 11: 1187
 Pandeli, James 2: 106
 Pano, Andon 9: 1185
 Pano, Panajot 9: 625
 Pano, Urani 9: 136; 12: 182
 Pantelejeva, Nina 9: 1046
 Papa, Aristotel 9: 1119
 Papa, Loni 12: 976
 Papa, Miltiadh 2: 803
 Papahristo, Sotir 12: 723
 Papajani, Kristo 11: 1378
 Papajani, Vilma 10: 276
 Papamihali, Stefan 4: 733
 Papandile, Jani 9: 104
 Papandreu, Andreas 3: 202
 Papavrami, Robert 2: 807
 Papavrami, Tedi . 5: 884, 895; 10: 1427; 12: 1482
 Papiniu, I. N. 2: 116
 Papeka, Anton (Ndoc) 1: 560; 4: 574; 5: 798; 8: 526
 Pareto, Vilfredo 6: 4
 Parllaku, Rahman 6: 125, 390, 391
 Parsi, Maria Rita 7: 7
 Paskali, Sokrat 5: 584
 Paskaljeviç, Goran 5: 943
 Pasko, Efterpi 5: 185

- Paskopulli, Minella 4: 440
 Pasmaçiu, Ramadan 9: 947
 Pasha, Hurshid 4: 675
 Pashko, Gramoz 7: 58
 Pashku, Anton 2: 453; 3: 597, 646; 8: 515; 11: 1153
 Patrikios, Titos 7: 704
 Patten, Chris 12: 537
 Paund, Ezra 10: 935; 3: 680
 Paviç, Millorad ... 10: 1038, 1041
 Paz, Octavio 7: 723; 9: 831
 Peacock, Thomas 9: 667
 Peci, Sotir . 5: 176; 6: 154; 8: 453
 Pedrollo, Silvano 11: 1002
 Pema, Haldi 5: 870
 Pengili, Luan 1: 838
 Pepa, Agim 4: 567
 Pepa, Ardian 4: 714; 5: 849
 Pepa, Simon 7: 598
 Pepo, Gavril 11: 239
 Pepo, Ylli 4: 820; 9: 1201; 10: 1478; 11: 1549; 12: 1563
 Peqini, Agim 5: 857
 Peqini, Sabri 10: 784
 Perandori Justinian 9: 1085
 Perikliu (Greqia e Lashtë) 10: 1380
 Pervizi, Leonard 9: 1105
 Pesmazoglou, Stephanos 9: 19
 Pessoa, Fernando ... 10: 979, 985, 1019, 1061
 Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich 12: 1
 Peshkëpia, Ridvan 5: 29
 Peshtani, Kristaq Ceka 8: 140
 Petrela, Ismail Agë 3: 118; 6: 163
 Petrela, Lulzim 1: 8; 2: 369; 3: 458; 4: 394
 Petrela, Lumturi 8: 457
 Petrela (familja) 7: 965
 Petriç, Wolfgang 11: 194
 Petriti, Koçi 9: 732, 733
 Petrovci, Enver .. 2: 848; 9: 1173; 10: 1430, 1471; 11: 1553
 Petta, Paolo 3: 167; 4: 90 - 94, 840 - 842; 8: 77
 Peyfuss, Max Demeter 7: 1078
 Peza, Hasan 5: 96
 Peza, Myslim 4: 159, 658; 5: 166; 6: 146; 9: 124, 134
 Peza, Skënder 1: 192
 Pëllumbi, Servet . 1: 83; 5: 3, 397; 6: 305, 351
 Përmeti, Genc 8: 688
 Përmeti, Myrvete 7: 503
 Përvathi, Pashk 3: 854, 857, 858, 866; 10: 1365
 Përvizi, Gjin Pjetër 3: 74, 75
 Përvizi, Lekë 11: 160
 Përvizi, Valentin 8: 108
 Përvizi, Zef 3: 74, 75
 Picari, Çelo 12: 157
 Picari, Mimoza 4: 517
 Picasso, Pablo 2: 777; 9: 1106, 1107, 1120, 1127; 10: 1375
 Piciri, Suela 11: 1423
 Pihler, Robert 11: 194
 Pilika, Dhimitër 12: 726; 7: 115; 8: 757; 10: 823
 Pinguli, Edmond 10: 738
 Pipa, Arshi 5: 571; 6: 441; 7: 658; 9: 740; 12: 1006
 Pipa, Myzafer 5: 115
 Pirandello, Luigi 6: 532; 11: 1207
 Pirushi, Përparim 1: 440
 Pitarka, Sulejman 2: 819, 828, 829
 Pite, Dhame 10: 535
 Pjetri, Ndue 2: 172
 Plaku, Besim 2: 381
 Plaku, Nazir 7: 199
 Plaku, Odise 9: 953
 Plasari, Aurel 1: 92, 521, 561, 579; 3: 544, 681, 692; 5: 221; 7: 10; 9: 743; 10: 867, 969, 1555, 1561; 12: 970, 1606, 1611
 Plath, Sylvia 3: 703; 4: 573
 Ploetz, Dagmar 3: 692
 Plumbi, Ollga 12: 285
 Pllana, Nusret 3: 925
 Poçi, Dashnor 2: 409

- Poçi, Islam 3: 124
 Poçi, Spartak 12: 349
 Poda, Linda 11: 1437
 Poda, Zamir 5: 425
 Podrimja, Ali 1: 570; 4: 546, 835;
 5: 676; 6: 491; 8: 470, 506, 519,
 526, 768; 10: 3, 4, 887, 923
 Poe, Edgar Allan 8: 539; 10: 1049
 Pojani, Stavri 8: 410
 Polanski, Roman ... 9: 1215, 1216
 Pollo, Genc 1: 58; 2: 77; 3: 52, 53;
 5: 31; 6: 39, 60
 Pollock, Jackson 3: 869
 Ponari, Avni 11: 513
 Ponte, Carla del 10: 704
 Popa, Agim 5: 528; 10: 123
 Popa, Kristi 8: 705
 Popa, Theofan 5: 65; 6: 73
 Popa, Ylli 6: 304; 8: 440; 11: 1016
 Popovski, Ante. 7: 700, 701, 728
 Poradeci, Lasgush 2: 474, 477; 4:
 489; 6: 453, 482, 487; 7: 666; 8:
 466; 10: 864, 964; 11: 1026, 1089,
 1102, 1104, 1114, 1139, 1176 -
 1178; 12: 963, 973, 997, 1007,
 1054, 1090, 1091, 1233
 Poradeci, Maria 11: 1026, 1089
 Posios, Marigo 12: 156
 Poshka, Agim 5: 894; 11: 1421
 Powell, Colin 2: 269; 11: 351
 Pozio, Marigo 3: 209
 Pratolini, Vasco 6: 523
 Prela, Ndreke 12: 1523
 Prelocaj, Angjelin 3: 215
 Prelocaj, Catherine 3: 215
 Premti, Llambi 12: 263
 Premtja, Sadik 1: 194, 195; 5: 128;
 7: 156
 Prençi, Mexhit 7: 146
 Prençi, Tahir 12: 592
 Prevazi, Gjergj 11: 1430, 1471
 Preza, Zyber 4: 437
 Prifti, Arjan 11: 1397
 Prifti, Dritan .. 3: 413, 466; 9: 216
 Prifti, Leonard 4: 9
 Prifti, Leonidha 3: 569
 Prifti, Naum . 3: 554, 565; 5: 573;
 6: 476, 495, 496; 8: 524
 Prifti, Viktor Qirjako 12: 698
 Prifti, Vladimir 5: 932, 944; 9:
 1214; 12: 1557
 Prishtina, Hasan 12: 161
 Prizreni, Ymer 10: 113
 Prodani, Agim 12: 1492
 Prodani, Kujtim 12: 1492
 Prodi, Romano 11: 227
 Progonati, Ismail Lesko ... 11: 253
 Propotnik, Mirjan 9: 615
 Prosi, Nora 5: 118, 119
 Prosi, Sandër ... 1: 810; 6: 754; 8:
 744; 11: 1548
 Protopapa, Avni 10: 268
 Proust, Marcel 5: 648; 9: 828
 Prudhomme, Sully 8: 545
 Prrenjasi, Sulejman ... 5: 869; 12:
 1405
 Puçini, Xhakomo 12: 1457
 Pulaha, Ruzhdi 3: 582; 9: 1201
 Pulla, Andromaqi 10: 872
 Pulluqi, Lllazar 8: 146
 Pustina, Taulant 12: 659
 Pustina (Familja) 7: 147, 193
 Pushkin, Aleksandr S. 9: 827
 Putin, Vladimir 11: 478, 480, 747
 Puto, Arben 1: 169
 Puzanova, Viktori 7: 984, 985
- Q**
- Qafëzezi, Ilo Mitkë 6: 73
 Qafoku, Llluka 6: 660
 Qafzezi, Leon 6: 745
 Qafzezi, Luan 10: 845
 Qahili, Eshref 6: 688, 702
 Qamili, Haxhi 10: 115
 Qatipi, Adnan 5: 124
 Qazimi, Ema 10: 1401
 Qazimi, Pëllumb 10: 714
 Qejvani, Mirtoneta 10: 379

Qela, Ihsan **3:** 141
 Qela, Mit'hat **3:** 141
 Qemal, Jashar ... **5:** 635, 639, 643, 649, 660
 Qemali, Ismail ... **1:** 204; **4:** 98; **5:** 169; **10:** 113; **11:** 78, 115; **12:** 161
 Qereshniku, Ihsan **7:** 145
 Qerimaj, Erkand. **9:** 618; **10:** 775; **9:** 635
 Qerimi (Familja) **4:** 746
 Qerreti, Bleona .. **8:** 710; **10:** 1413
 Qesari, Andon **8:** 722
 Qesja, Bujar **11:** 1003
 Qesja, Xhavit **9:** 207
 Qezari, Andon **1:** 791
 Qiriaqi, Irini **4:** 751
 Qiriazzi, Dhori .. **10:** 948; **12:** 1066
 Qiriazzi, Parashqevi **10:** 822
 Qiriazzi, Sevasti **10:** 822
 Qiriazzi (Familja) **10:** 325
 Qirjako, Irini **3:** 873
 Qirjaqi, Agim **2:** 818; **5:** 917, 923, 931; **7:** 1037; **8:** 720; **9:** 1168; **10:** 1464; **12:** 1521
 Qosja, Rexhep **3:** 235, 561; **5:** 165, 302
 Quasimodo, Salvatore **6:** 651
 Quinn, Anthony ... **2:** 856; **3:** 914
 Qypryllinjte (Familja) **10:** 207

R

Rada, Jusuf **5:** 80
 Rada (Familja) **8:** 73
 Radëshi, Dilaver **10:** 313, 318, 321, 706
 Radi, Ferdinand **8:** 717, 724
 Radi, Rozana **1:** 205, 767
 Radiçkov, Jordan Dimitrov **5:** 813
 Radoja, Renato **5:** 507
 Radovicka, Petrit .. **1:** 203; **5:** 184
 Rafael, Stavri **5:** 888
 Rakipaj, Xhevdet **3:** 226

Rakipi, Arben **2:** 357, 359; **3:** 18, 20, 29, 45, 55, 271, 419 - 422, 425, 430, 432 - 434, 438, 439; **4:** 345, 350 - 352, 355, 359, 361, 363
 Rakipi, Ylli **6:** 303
 Rama, Alush **12:** 257
 Rama, Aneta **8:** 666
 Rama, Edi **1:** 343, 344; **3:** 154, 417; **4:** 343, 344, 708, 770; **5:** 14, 212, 216, 217, 222, 418, 419; **6:** 38, 371, 372; **7:** 214, 497, 498; **8:** 712; **10:** 35, 69, 70, 330, 345, 350, 355, 358, 360, 524, 601, 602, 604, 605, 607, 608, 611, 612, 614, 615, 618 - 623; **11:** 696, 700; **12:** 559
 Rama, Fehmi **4:** 415
 Rama, Kristaq **7:** 980, 990; **8:** 657, 666, 674, 680, 683, 693
 Rama, Luan **1:** 447, 744; **3:** 689; **8:** 235, 382
 Ramadani, Fahri **3:** 111
 Ramadani, Gentiana **8:** 150
 Rasha, Liri **12:** 1455
 Rasha, Lorenc **9:** 180
 Ratkoceri, Gani **6:** 117, 137
 Reçi, Geg **2:** 179
 Reçi, Pjetër Ndue **10:** 744
 Rehorek, Stepan **8:** 742
 Rembrandt **11:** 1416
 Repaj, Arif Tahir **4:** 430
 Repishti, Sami **4:** 826
 Resuli, Namik **11:** 188
 Reshpja, Frederik **1:** 571
 Rexha, Ekrem **10:** 490
 Rexha, Fitnete ... **3:** 887; **10:** 1392
 Rexha, Hava **8:** 139
 Rexhepi, Baba **1:** 826
 Rexhepi, Bajram ... **3:** 326, 335; **5:** 309, 313; **11:** 441
 Rexhepi, Barije **12:** 1490
 Rexhepi, Dervish **2:** 861
 Rexhepi, Perlat **9:** 149
 Ribaj, Melda **3:** 619
 Rica, Qezar **7:** 646

Rice, Condaleezza 1: 269
 Rich, Adrienne 11: 1219
 Ricos, Janis 11: 1187
 Rika, Besa 9: 1149
 Rilke, Rainer Maria 3: 699
 Rimbaud, Arthur 1: 592; 2: 673; 5: 631; 9: 1002, 1007
 Ristani, Jani K. . 5: 935; 11: 1558
 Risto, Petraq 10: 898
 Riza, Emin 10: 1323
 Riza, Florian 4: 408
 Riza, Selman. 1: 484, 502; 6: 442, 443; 7: 615, 616; 11: 229, 1043, 1044, 1064, 1067, 1076; 12: 297, 298
 Robertson, George 4: 389; 9: 351; 10: 415
 Roço, Pavlina 10: 1468
 Rodari, Gianni ... 5: 634; 10: 1051
 Rohe, Mies van der 6: 676
 Roli, Inxhiriana .. 8: 655, 669, 676
 Rondo, Hajrie 6: 740; 9: 1159; 11: 1484
 Roques, Mario 12: 919
 Roshi, Kadri 3: 906; 10: 1502; 11: 1488
 Rousseau, Jean - Jacques 9: 10
 Rowling, Joanne K. 9: 844
 Rozani, Nefail 9: 121
 Ruci, Llambro . 3: 707; 4: 95; 10: 112
 Ruçi, Gramoz 6: 187
 Ruço, Piro 3: 861
 Rugova, Ibrahim 1: 274, 275, 279, 280; 3: 235, 332, 334; 5: 442 - 444; 11: 450; 12: 117, 158, 429, 430, 435, 437, 447, 581, 587
 Rugji, Luljeta 12: 1063
 Ruiz, Bernard 9: 1120
 Ruiz, John 2: 396
 Ruka, Petrit . 7: 1046, 1064, 1066
 Ruli, Genc 8: 443
 Ruli, Gjergj 4: 418
 Rumi, Xhelaludin 7: 731; 10: 1063

Rusi, Eris 4: 544
 Rusmali, Ilir 3: 48
 Rustemi, Avni 4: 102
 Rushiti, Alketa 9: 1123
 Rushiti, Keti 9: 1128
 Rushiti, Muharrem 1: 188; 5: 187
 Rushiti, Nazmi 9: 126
 Ruzvelt, Franklin 10: 17
 Ruzhdie, Salman ... 3: 346; 5: 662

Rr

Rraci, Shkëlzen 11: 1518
 Rrahimi, Sabit 3: 324
 Rrahmani, Zejnullah 4: 464
 Rrapaj, Fatos Mero 7: 952
 Rrapi, Viron 5: 180
 Rreli, Arben 12: 1360
 Rreshpja, Frederik 8: 592
 Rroji, Halit 11: 236
 Rroji, Siri 5: 893
 Rrokaj, Shezai . 1: 500; 6: 421; 3: 186

S

Saadi Shiraziu 5: 652
 Sadik, Hito 10: 936
 Sadiku, Emine 4: 476
 Sadiku, Luto 4: 387
 Sadiku (Familja) 7: 209
 Said, Edward W. 6: 274
 Sajed, Huejda El 12: 1494
 Sakaj, Adem 7: 243
 Sakiqi, Akil 3: 125; 8: 137
 Sako, Hygerta . 10: 276; 11: 1545
 Sako, Zihni 6: 665
 Sala, Anri 4: 715; 10: 1344, 1356; 12: 1410
 Salajxhiç, Izet 10: 1030
 Saliu, Beqir Ukë 1: 197
 Salvario, Marco 10: 1045
 Salvi, Aldo 4: 809
 Sallaku, Skënder 1: 196; 12: 1526
 Sallaku, Xhavit 9: 962

- Salleo, Ferdinando.. 6: 95, 96; 12: 247
- Sallustius, Gaius Crispus .. 1: 179
- Saraçi, Çatin 7: 125, 196
- Saraçi, Shpëtim 12: 1496
- Sarajliç, Izet. 10: 999, 1008, 1254
- Saramago, Jose 1: 596; 9: 836; 10: 1025
- Sarolli, Irakli 9: 135
- Sarolli, Sotir 9: 135
- Saroyan, William 3: 595; 10: 1027
- Satka, Veri 12: 264
- Savoia, Leonardo 11: 1077
- Sazan Goliku shih Koçi, Pandeli
- Schachner, Natan 4: 142, 143
- Schaper, Rudiger 11: 1512
- Schiro di Maggio, Giuseppe 5: 629
- Schlink, Bernhard 9: 837
- Schröder, Gerhart 9: 580
- Schuman, Robert ... 4: 293; 5: 297
- Schütz, Istvan 11: 1070
- Schvegel (baron) 3: 89
- Sciascia, Leonardo 4: 550
- Scot, Dikson 11: 1221
- Scutari, Pascuale 12: 948
- Sefa, Nebi 12: 276, 277
- Seifert, Jaroslav 10: 1260
- Seiti, Lik 12: 255
- Sejdiaj, Fiqiri 10: 118
- Sejdiu, Shefki 10: 828
- Sejko, Roland ... 3: 693; 11: 1614
- Sejko, Veis 6: 666; 8: 638
- Sela, Fatos 5: 909
- Selami, Eduard 4: 335; 5: 47
- Selca, Vesel 1: 142
- Selenica, Fetih 6: 158
- Selenicasi, David 1: 752; 11: 1391, 1419
- Selimi, Kastriot 3: 479
- Selimi, Paulin 6: 479
- Selmani, Adrian 7: 573
- Serna, Drini 2: 367
- Sepulveda, Luis 10: 994
- Serani, Azbi 9: 583
- Serembe, Zef. 1: 540; 2: 630; 10: 820
- Sexton, Anne 9: 1055
- Sienkiewicz, Henryk 9: 781
- Sikalis, Vasilios 11: 1417
- Silajxhiç, Haris 12: 246
- Siliqi, Llazar 6: 504
- Simiç, Charles 7: 730
- Simitis, Kostas 5: 263; 6: 272
- Simon, Claude 5: 655; 9: 838
- Simoni, Klarenc 11: 252
- Simoni, Lefter 9: 1178
- Simpson, S. 7: 973
- Sina, Artan 11: 463
- Sina, Elvis 10: 777
- Sinani (Arkitekt) 11: 1383
- Sinani, Hysen 3: 642; 10: 951; 11: 1158
- Sinani, Sadi 5: 96
- Sinani, Shaban . 5: 327; 8: 56; 10: 11, 830; 11: 176; 12: 453
- Sinani, Tahir 9: 214
- Sinani, Tomorr 3: 104
- Singer, Issac Bashevis 2: 513, 530; 3: 702
- Sinishtaj, Ndue (Nokë) .. 11: 1159
- Sipahioglu, Goksin 1: 814
- Sitran, Matia 11: 358
- Skanjeti, Andrea .. 11: 1519, 1520; 12: 1527
- Skanjeti, Marian 4: 645
- Skarço, Kozma 8: 657
- Skëndaj, Nino 4: 183 - 187
- Skënderbeu 1: 110, 113, 114, 650; 2: 108; 3: 65; 5: 81, 83, 374, 855; 6: 84, 85; 7: 118 - 120, 711; 8: 56, 66, 75, 78 - 81, 656, 668; 9: 113 - 115; 10: 87, 88, 106 - 108, 110; 11: 79, 94 - 97; 12: 142, 144, 145, 150, 379, 1106
- Skënderi, Rustem Ymer ... 12: 206
- Skënderi, Vehbi 5: 620, 676
- Skëndi, Stavro 9: 96
- Skënduli, Vera 7: 981

- Skura, Gani 8: 501
- Sokoli, Fatime 8: 637; 9: 1144
- Sokoli, Gjegj Nikollë . 3: 137, 138
- Sokoli, Mark Nikollë 3: 137, 138
- Sokoli, Merita ... 6: 727; 11: 1564
- Sokoli, Qybra 10: 1114
- Sokoli, Ramadan ..3: 835; 6: 155, 177; 7: 182, 187, 205, 946, 974, 1018; 8: 458; 10: 270
- Solano, Francesco . 1: 515; 2: 438
- Solzenicyn, Aleksandr Isaevic . 6: 536; 7: 715, 716
- Sollaku, Eqerem 8: 143
- Sollaku, Theodhori5: 426; 8: 384; 10: 634, 636, 638; 11: 708
- Sollaku, Xhavit 4: 145
- Sollaku (Familja) 4: 145, 146
- Sollers, Philippe 10: 967
- Sonnefeld, Richard 10: 290
- Sontag, Suzan 4: 571; 8: 606
- Sopi, Fran 5: 952, 953
- Sorokin, Vladimir 7: 720, 740; 12: 1123
- Sota, Jorgji 8: 106
- Sota, Spiro 9: 742
- Sotiri, Kristaq 4: 803
- Sotiri, Kristo 7: 968; 9: 1086
- Sotiri, Pandeli 3: 740; 12: 730
- Spahiu, Afrim 1: 813; 4: 538
- Spahiu, Bedri3: 155 - 159; 4: 139, 140; 6: 126; 9: 156, 157
- Spahiu, Beqir Sali 5: 530
- Spahiu, Ida 5: 659
- Spahiu, Xhevahir . 2: 480; 8: 487, 518; 12: 1021, 1053, 1070, 1077
- Spahivogli, Kujtim 6: 742; 7: 1038, 1039
- Spaho, Shpresa 11: 1432, 1445
- Spanier, Sandra 12: 1120
- Spasse, Sterjo 1: 518; 9: 967; 12: 987
- Spathari, Nikolla ... 6: 478; 7: 110
- Speer, Albert 11: 211
- Spiro, Marenglen 1: 448
- Spiru, Nako 3: 131 - 133; 5: 105; 11: 138, 164, 169, 184, 240 - 245, 250; 12: 174
- Sportelli, Rosangela 11: 1091; 12: 966, 969, 1051
- Stach, Reiner 12: 3, 1095
- Stafa, Mustafa Xhafer 3: 123
- Stafa, Qemal4: 637; 5: 130; 6: 102
- Stahl, Paul H. 12: 1343
- Staku (Familja) 12: 265
- Stalin, Josif V. 3: 176; 6: 144; 11: 76, 201; 10: 17, 157, 237, 241
- Stamati, Frederik 11: 1411
- Stamo, Aida 4: 539
- Stani, Lazër 4: 528; 9: 756
- Stanković (regjisore) 9: 1183
- Staravecka, Meleq 10: 312
- Starova, Luan 1: 567; 4: 526, 836; 8: 159, 526; 12: 1241
- Steel, Danielle 9: 793; 10: 990
- Stefa, Rovena 10: 1433; 11: 1441
- Stefani, Simon 7: 137, 138
- Stefani, Teli 4: 797
- Steiner, George 9: 1057
- Steiner, Michael1: 282; 2: 260; 6: 267; 7: 338, 353; 9: 672; 11: 454, 455, 467; 12: 451
- Stella, Gian Antonio 11: 213
- Sterkaj, Paulin 8: 438
- Stërmasi, Xhaferr 3: 233
- Stipçeviq, Aleksandër 11: 90
- Stjuart, Gilbert 4: 730, 731
- Strakosha, Bledi .. 3: 915; 7: 1073
- Strasberg, Lee 2: 837
- Stratobërdha, Viktor 2: 845
- Stringa, Hamide 7: 1019
- Stringa, Spiro . 4: 128, 129; 9: 148
- Stroka, Vejo 8: 95
- Sufflay, Milan .. 8: 66; 9: 653; 11: 1025, 1027 - 1031, 1037, 1038; 12: 718, 738
- Sukniqi, Arian ... 4: 740; 12: 1485
- Sula, Ilir 8: 426

Sula, Mirela **5**: 565, 572, 580; **12**: 991
 Sulaj, Selami **11**: 117
 Sulejmani, Fadil **8**: 463
 Sulejmani, Rezarta **10**: 1417
 Suli, Idriz **12**: 525
 Suli, Ilir **1**: 426; **11**: 989, 991, 994, 996, 998; **12**: 680, 682, 686, 688
 Sulo, Ilira **2**: 780; **4**: 716, 723
 Sulovari, Jusuf **1**: 740
 Sulston, John **10**: 760
 Surroi, Veton **10**: 265
 Svarnas, Ilias **8**: 626
 Swift, Jonathán **4**: 557; **6**: 530
 Sylá, Nexhmedin **10**: 1479
 Sylá, Sylejman **3**: 227

Sh

Shabani, Artan ... **12**: 1401, 1402, 1409, 1416, 1428
 Shabani, Luan **12**: 689
 Shabani, Rakip **5**: 875
 Shabani, Resul **8**: 527
 Shabani, Sinan **10**: 118
 Shakespeare, William **4**: 549, 569; **7**: 711, 729, 734; **8**: 531; **9**: 833
 Shakira **7**: 1001
 Shala, Agron **11**: 1518
 Shala, Izet **12**: 1490
 Shala, Rexhep Murtez **3**: 646
 Shamata, Halit **1**: 564; **3**: 154, 621; **4**: 537
 Shameti, Sokol **3**: 268
 Shanaj, Mevlan **2**: 853; **5**: 934; **10**: 1495
 Shanto, Vasil **2**: 177; **5**: 130; **6**: 109
 Shantoja, Lazër **1**: 635
 Shaplló, Dalan **9**: 713
 Shaqiri, Ilir **4**: 748; **7**: 1021; **8**: 700
 Shaqiri, Zihni **3**: 120
 Sharon, Ariel **5**: 334
 Sharra, Haziz **2**: 124
 Shehi, Dashamir **1**: 58

Shehu, Agim **4**: 496
 Shehu, Ali **9**: 131
 Shehu, Avni **9**: 1132
 Shehu, Bashkim ... **2**: 16, 21, 444, 454; **3**: 181; **10**: 262, 849, 850; **11**: 1099
 Shehu, Feçor **11**: 156
 Shehu, Fiqrete **4**: 126, 141; **11**: 181; **12**: 218, 219
 Shehu, Idriz **3**: 228
 Shehu, Izet **8**: 488
 Shehu, Lida **3**: 506
 Shehu, Mehmet **3**: 146, 147, 160, 161, 181, 228, 648; **4**: 124; **5**: 111, 113, 114; **6**: 113, 116, 117, 127; **7**: 145; **8**: 59, 163; **9**: 142 - 146, 151, 156, 157; **10**: 128 136, 139, 140, 143 - 154, 163 - 180, 189, 262, 306; **11**: 21, 80, 81, 135, 136, 139, 142, 146, 149 - 151, 155, 168, 171, 175, 176, 181 - 183, 251, 269; **12**: 190
 Shehu, Ndrìçim **9**: 147
 Shehu, Novruz Xh. **10**: 936, 1133
 Shehu, Qazim **4**: 495
 Shehu, Vladimir **4**: 135; **5**: 110, 114
 Shehu, Xhevdet **7**: 1080; **11**: 1181
 Shehu, Ylli **9**: 637
 Shehu, Zenel **2**: 173
 Shehu (familja) **12**: 218, 219
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe ... **10**: 1296
 Shemaj, Qazim **4**: 504, 543; **8**: 510; **12**: 985
 Shengellaja, Ariadna **8**: 726
 Sheqiri, Rizah **1**: 552, 563
 Sherer, Stan **3**: 931
 Sheri, Fiqiri **3**: 358
 Sherifi, Skënder **5**: 756
 Sheshelj, Vojisllav **10**: 73; **12**: 420, 421
 Shën Angjelina Shqiptare .. **8**: 753
 Shën Kozmai **8**: 750
 Shijaku, Sali **12**: 1413

Shima, Alush . 1: 749; 3: 848; 10: 1346
 Shima, Orion 8: 685; 10: 1342, 1347, 1363, 1379; 11: 1405
 Shimani, Maksim 7: 439
 Shipskani, Mihal shih Gora, Mihal
 Shiroka, Bep.. 10: 1450; 11: 1496
 Shkjezi, Ndrek 6: 746, 751
 Shkodra, Zija 9: 194
 Shkodrani, Teodor.. 10: 819, 827, 830, 840
 Shkoza, Flamur . 7: 270, 500, 501
 Shkoza, Selahudin 6: 384
 Shkreli, Artan 5: 831
 Shkreli, Azem . 1: 562; 4: 518; 8: 504; 10: 820
 Shkreli, Ymer 10: 914
 Shkupi, Skënder 4: 203; 8: 18
 Shkurtaj, Gjovalin 2: 430
 Shkurti, Vangjel 8: 439
 Shllaku, Gjon (At) 3: 180, 943
 Shllaku, Gjon 1: 573; 10: 882; 11: 180, 1215
 Shllaku, Lec 11: 191, 192
 Shllaku, Marije 3: 212
 Shnajder, Eduard 9: 110
 Shollohov, Mihail 9: 847
 Shonberg, Robert 5: 183
 Shoshi, Gjergj 10: 1386
 Shoshi, Zef 7: 982; 10: 1343, 1354, 1371, 1381, 1387, 1388
 Shpati, Bexhet 8: 92
 Shpuza, Gazmend 8: 131
 Shqalshi, Paulin 11: 970
 Shqarri, Ahmet 1: 425; 2: 846; 12: 1562
 Shramek, Franja 10: 1260
 Shtajner, Mihael .. 8: 260; 10: 496
 Shtëpani, Sejfulla 1: 448
 Shtraus, Franc Jozef 10: 183, 184
 Shtrohaim, Erih Fon 12: 1548, 1549
 Shtylla, Medar 2: 182; 12: 671

Shuflai, Milan 4: 441; 10: 812, 815, 818, 1556, 1561
 Shundi, Naun 6: 753
 Shupo, Sokol 12: 1481
 Shurdho, Niko 12: 272
 Shuteriqi, Dhimitër S. .. 4: 485; 9: 676, 775; 10: 830
 Shuteriqi, Zana 4: 421
 Shvarc, Robert ... 12: 1000, 1039, 1042, 1069
 Shyti, Gjon 9: 626
 Shyti, Ilia 12: 1398

T

Taçi, Pano 2: 481; 5: 562
 Taçi, Stefan ... 4: 724, 726; 8: 689; 12: 1426
 Tafa, Abdulla 9: 754; 11: 1142
 Tafa, Etleva 1: 538
 Tafaj, Alban 3: 509
 Tafaj, Jonuz 12: 274
 Tafaj, Vjollca 12: 274
 Taga, Mustafa 2: 386
 Tahsini, Hasan 12: 600
 Taka, Florinda 12: 1246
 Take, Anita 5: 881; 12: 1492
 Taku, Manushaqe 3: 514
 Takuboku, Ishikawa 11: 1347
 Talo, Vasil 10: 1360; 11: 1394
 Tamaro, Susanna 12: 1121
 Tare, Igli 2: 401; 12: 675
 Tare, Isa 5: 500
 Tarifaj, Eneida 7: 1003
 Tartari, Fiqiri 10: 950
 Tartari, Ismail 1: 419
 Tartari, Kreshnik 6: 418
 Tartari, Murat 3: 199
 Tartari, Osmën Murat 3: 199
 Tarusha, Dhimo 6: 483
 Tase, Ela ... 2: 405; 7: 590; 9: 624
 Tase, Pirro 2: 442
 Tasi, Akile 1: 829
 Tasho, Roland 1: 793, 798; 7: 1044, 1053; 11: 1527

- Tato, Agron .. 4: 767, 787, 794; 5: 923
- Teferiçi, Edlira 1: 538
- Tefiku, Sabri 1: 418
- Teli, Niko 8: 427
- Telo, Ilia 3: 358
- Telo, Thoma 1: 183
- Tengu, Zhuljeta . 9: 710; 11: 1116
- Tepelena, Ali Pashë . 1: 111, 208, 210; 2: 107; 3: 82; 4: 87, 95, 96, 675; 7: 994; 9: 111, 236, 1013; 10: 100, 112
- Tereza, Nënë ... 3: 606; 5: 478; 9: 1226, 1229, 1230; 10: 269, 1525, 1528, 1530, 1531, 1533; 12: 1580, 1585
- Teuta 11: 85
- Tërshana, Edip 2: 148
- Tërshana, Engjëll 10: 1407; 11: 1426, 1469
- Tërshana, Irfan 3: 460
- Tilman William 3: 175
- Tillich, Paul 6: 17
- Tirana, Sadik 1: 414
- Tirta, Mark . 5: 829; 9: 1075; 10: 1317
- Tito, Josip Broz .. 1: 173; 9: 176; 10: 143 - 145; 11: 145
- Tocci, Terenzio 2: 136, 180; 8: 88
- Toçi, Fatmir 3: 83; 4: 835; 5: 549, 550; 8: 768
- Toçi, Mark 5: 117
- Todorov, Tzvetan 11: 1224
- Tollkuçi, Budjon 5: 445
- Tomeu, Nikoll Leonik 4: 195, 196; 12: 233
- Tomson, Lodevik 3: 101
- Tona, Kostandina 1: 182
- Topallaj, Llesh 2: 112; 6: 94
- Topallaj, Mark 9: 1217
- Topallaj, Marketin 6: 200
- Topalli, Jozefina 2: 82; 7: 53; 12: 113, 335
- Topalli, Kolec 3: 536
- Topi, Bamir 3: 56; 6: 24
- Topi, Edmond 11: 1544
- Topi, Musa 9: 121
- Topia, Refik 8: 91
- Topollai, Shpend 7: 649
- Toptani, Esat Pashë 1: 102; 3: 93; 4: 99; 7: 126; 8: 144, 167; 11: 228
- Toptani, Gani 4: 99
- Toptani, Hasan 8: 164, 165
- Toptani, Murat . 1: 202; 4: 82; 5: 91
- Toptani, Refik 5: 91
- Toptani, Said Sermedi .. 1: 105; 4: 97
- Toptani, Sherif 3: 465
- Toptani (Familja) .. 7: 211; 8: 171
- Torma, Gabriela 11: 1431
- Toro, Haziz 11: 157
- Toro, Qani 11: 157
- Toromani, Ambeta 5: 900; 6: 730; 10: 482
- Torra, Maliq 3: 786
- Toska, Amarda 8: 698
- Toto, Ismet 8: 170
- Totozani, Shemsi 9: 206; 10: 181
- Toth, Andre De 10: 1517
- Tozaj, Sihat 1: 199
- Traja, Kristaq 8: 531
- Transtromer, Tomas 10: 889; 11: 1203
- Trasha, Vasil 4: 388
- Trebeschina, Kasem 3: 623, 651; 4: 505; 7: 651; 9: 726; 11: 1131
- Trebicka, Alfred 9: 1173
- Trebicka, Ardian 9: 1153
- Trebicka, Ilir 3: 512; 7: 589
- Trebicka, Roland 11: 1559
- Trëndafil (Theodhori), Polikseni 10: 293
- Trinër, Pal 7: 721
- Trivizas, Sotiris 12: 1336
- Troplini, Hamit 6: 182
- Trotsky, Leon 11: 203
- Tuçi, Ndue Gjin 4: 438

Tufa, Agron ..6: 463, 465; 8: 522;
 10: 877, 878, 931, 932, 953; 11:
 1298; 12: 1012, 1038
 Tukiqi, David 7: 1024
 Tukseferi, Elton 1: 429
 Tula, Besim 12: 1426
 Tunger (Bejko), Waltraud . 1: 193;
 6: 165; 7: 722; 9: 197; 10: 320
 Tupja, Edmond ... 6: 490; 10: 831
 Turdiu, Silva 5: 112
 Turdiu (Familja) 5: 197 - 200
 Turgenev, Ivan S. .. 3: 705; 4: 564
 Tusha, Kastriot ... 2: 801; 3: 875,
 885; 11: 1439, 1463; 12: 1501

Th

Thaçi, Hashim 1: 275, 280, 289; 2:
 88; 3: 334
 Thaçi, Menduh 4: 65
 Thatcher, Margaret 1: 177; 9: 575
 - 579
 Theodhosi, Gjergj 5: 489, 492
 Theodhosi, Janko 7: 565
 Thespoti (Inxhinier) 3: 840
 Thimo, Gjergj 1: 736; 7: 975
 Thomai, Jani 1: 510
 Thomson, Ludevik 6: 142
 Thoti (Perëndi) 1: 499

U

Uçi, Alfred 3: 16; 4: 507; 5: 613;
 6: 70; 12: 35
 Ughi, Uto 2: 808
 Ujkashi, Adil 5: 901
 Ukcama, Bardhyl 6: 277
 Ulqinaku, Hamit 4: 114
 Ulqinaku, Mujo ... 4: 105, 114; 9:
 118
 Undset, Singrid 10: 1026
 Ungareti, Giuseppe 3: 688
 Unsled, Siegfried 9: 819
 Uruçi, Nazmi 3: 125; 8: 137

V

Vailland, Roger 1: 586; 4: 559
 Vako, Milto 7: 1007
 Vala, Riza 10: 259
 Valencia, Marc 7: 972, 992
 Valéry, Paul 5: 661
 Valteri, Beqir 4: 100
 Van Gogh, Vincent 4: 735
 Vanderbeke, Birgit 9: 1062
 Varannes, Aimon de 8: 555
 Varfi, Andrea 9: 181, 758
 Vargas Llosa, Mario 5: 644; 7: 735
 Variboba, Jul 12: 1009
 Vasa, Pashko 6: 501; 12: 159, 160
 Vasi, Themo 12: 1124
 Vasia, Gjoshho 5: 913; 6: 738
 Vasia, Ndoc 12: 269, 270
 Vasili, Laert 6: 747
 Vasjari, Zajmina 6: 723, 729
 Vaso, Gert 10: 1396
 Vata, Gjergj 12: 221
 Veizi, Valentin . 9: 1155; 10: 1436
 Vejsiu, Alketa 7: 1017
 Velasquez, Diego 3: 867, 868
 Velçaj, Marjeta 7: 183, 184
 Veleshnja, Zylyftar 9: 237
 Velia, Fidai 2: 132
 Veliu, Adif 9: 127
 Velo, Maks 1: 546; 2: 432, 435; 3:
 547, 551, 564, 579, 603, 609, 647,
 648, 661, 666, 667; 7: 633; 8:
 499, 523; 9: 719, 1117
 Verbicka, Nineta 5: 852, 856
 Verdi, Giuseppe 9: 1156; 10: 1431
 Veria, Hysen 2: 408
 Verlaci, Shefqet 11: 126, 127
 Verlaine, Paul ... 3: 697; 8: 532; 9:
 832
 Veseli, Abdylaziz 12: 722
 Veseli, Qemal 3: 121
 Vetmo, Dushko ... 1: 516; 10: 856
 Victor - Emmanuele III 5: 120
 Vidal, Luc 3: 689
 Vila, Muhamet 1: 433

Vilanova, Pere 9: 19
 Vinca, Agim 5: 626; 10: 893
 Visirova, Tanja 12: 289
 Visha, Bakushe 12: 179
 Vishnja, Sabahet 5: 897
 Vito, Filip 11: 1536
 Vlashi, Gjergj 7: 691
 Vlora, Eqrem ... 1: 103; 2: 105; 3: 192; 7: 109; 11: 103
 Vlora (Familja) 5: 169; 8: 172
 Vllamasi, Ali 2: 155
 Vllamasi, Sejfi 12: 295
 Vllamasi (Familja) 2: 155
 Vodica, Paisi 5: 951
 Vogli, Hasan 12: 1575
 Vogli, Lefter 4: 497
 Vojnoviç, Vladimir 9: 826
 Vojtyla, Karolshih Giovanni Paolo II, Papa
 Vojvoda, Lekë 9: 200, 201
 Volteri 10: 978
 Vorfi, Liza 12: 1524
 Vorfi, Lorenc 6: 417
 Vorpsi, Ahmet 3: 211
 Vorpsi, Ornela ... 1: 803; 12: 1531
 Vorpsi (Familja) 3: 211
 Voshtina, Perlat 10: 328
 Vrana Konti 1: 650
 Vranari (Haxhiraj), Vilhelme1: 519; 11: 1149
 Vrapì (Familja) 7: 212
 Vreto, Aneta 2: 127
 Vrioni, Jusuf .3: 596, 641; 6: 183; 9: 192, 193, 226 - 234; 11: 1086
 Vrioni, Mehmet Ali 8: 84, 85
 Vrioni (Familja) 10: 252
 Vuçani, Petro 3: 184
 Vuçiterna, Sulejman .. 9: 210, 211
 Vuçiterni, Sali 5: 82
 Vuji, Mark 12: 720
 Vujnoviç 7: 715, 716
 Vyshka, Musa5: 572, 580; 6: 498; 8: 511

W

Waclaw, Cimoehowski 12: 924
 Wagner, Richard 4: 8
 Walcott, Derek 1: 603
 Walser, Martin 5: 824
 Wallace, Stevens 5: 818
 Warhol, Andy 8: 695
 Washington, George 2: 166; 4: 730, 731
 Watson, Seton 10: 315
 Whitehall, Harold 1: 499
 Wiberg, Sonja 10: 1513
 Wied, Wilhelm von1: 166, 167; 3: 99, 100; 4: 147; 6: 95, 96; 7: 126; 11: 1411; 12: 168, 247
 Wilde, Oscar 1: 9
 William, William C. 10: 935
 Wittfogel, Karl A. 2: 16, 21
 Wolf, Christa 9: 33
 Woolf, Virginia 8: 548
 Wordsworth, William 10: 1049
 Wüthrich, Kurt 10: 310

X

Xanoni, Anton 11: 260
 Xega, Andrea 1: 149
 Xega, Spiro 10: 1352

Xh

Xhafa, Ahmet 10: 206
 Xhafa, Sislej 7: 988
 Xhafa, Xhafer 5: 676
 Xhaferi, Arben 12: 118
 Xhaferi, Astrit 6: 516; 9: 714
 Xhaferri, Arbër4: 65; 5: 57; 8: 51, 286; 11: 65, 66
 Xhaferri, Bilal2: 491; 6: 503, 508; 7: 642, 660
 Xhaferri, Bujar 9: 981
 Xhaferri, Rrapush 9: 464
 Xhagjika, Trifon ... 3: 550, 662; 4: 542; 5: 624, 770; 6: 464; 10: 908
 Xhaja, Hamide 5: 499
 Xhani, Merita 12: 1533

Xhani, Mustafa shih Baba Faja
 Martaneshi
 Xhani, Mustafa... 3: 410; 9: 511,
 617
 Xhefri, Xhejms 12: 368
 Xhelaludin, Rumi 7: 736
 Xhelili, Agim 10: 770
 Xhelili, Mehmet 3: 913
 Xhema, Adrian 10: 1411; 11:
 1439, 1463
 Xhemali, Mentor 4: 750
 Xhepa, Beqir 6: 170 - 172
 Xhepa, Margarita 5: 924
 Xhepa, Ndriçim ... 5: 909, 927; 6:
 719; 12: 1519
 Xhepa (Familja) 6: 102
 Xhezo, Lumturi 12: 715
 Xhindole, Ajet 1: 130
 Xhinxhiç, Zoran ... 5: 258, 263; 9:
 411; 12: 420
 Xhixha, Muharrem 3: 148
 Xhixho, Thoma 12: 595
 Xhoja, Nikolin 11: 1528, 1551
 Xhokaxhi, Ilia 6: 700
 Xhomaqi, Zalo 4: 130
 Xhufi, Pëllumb... 3: 167; 10: 105;
 11: 595
 Xhumari, Kolë 6: 421; 7: 613; 9:
 644
 Xhuvani, Aleksandër 12: 267
 Xhuvani, Dhimitër 1: 537; 2: 488;
 7: 688; 10: 894
 Xhuvani, Gjergj... 1: 816; 2: 838,
 858; 11: 1562
 Xhuvani, Luiza 6: 719
 Xhuvani, Ptoleme . 5: 103; 6: 105
 Xhuvani, Visarion 5: 951; 11: 1572
 Xhuveli, Luftër 7: 470

Y

Ylli, Kahreman . 4: 167, 191, 434;
 12: 719
 Ylli, Xhelal 1: 469

Ymeri, Baki ... 7: 667; 8: 521; 10:
 1193, 1194
 Ymeri, Eshref 10: 831
 Ymeri, Petrit 9: 1098
 Ymeri, Ymer 5: 57
 Ypi, Xhafer 2: 96
 Yzeiraj, Hekuran Qazim .. 12: 189

Z

Zaçe, Hito 1: 624
 Zaçe, Marjeta 3: 30; 4: 163
 Zaçe, Tened 4: 741
 Zadrime, Filip 3: 479
 Zagajewski, Adam 5: 825; 10:
 1307
 Zaganjori, Xhezair 6: 298
 Zaharia, Elia 8: 174
 Zaimi, Elvana 5: 636
 Zaimi, Mynever 2: 137
 Zaja, Sami Can 2: 745
 Zajmi, Agim 3: 853
 Zajmi, Gazmend 7: 207
 Zallari, Mihal 9: 982
 Zavalani, Kozeta 3: 640, 665
 Zavalani, Tajar 11: 1580, 1581
 Zdrava, Dane 3: 237, 238
 Zdrava, Ramadan 3: 190
 Zegali, Josif 10: 713
 Zeka, Haxhi 12: 153
 Zekthi, Besim 8: 701, 702
 Zekthi, Rudian 2: 498, 499
 Zela, Bujar 10: 962
 Zela, Granit 9: 772
 Zela, Ilir 9: 84
 Zela, Vaçe . 5: 887, 890; 11: 1443;
 12: 1443, 1452, 1477, 1491, 1497,
 1502
 Zena, Demir 2: 747
 Zena, Mehdi 2: 747
 Zendeli, Halil 11: 967
 Zeneli, Abdullah 11: 1099
 Zengo, Koci 2: 161
 Zengo (Antoni), Androniqi ... 6:
 691

Zeqiri, Bajram 10: 289
 Zeqiri, Xhelo 7: 668
 Zeqo, Moikom 5: 579, 676; 6:
 515; 8: 478, 647; 10: 830, 915,
 1333; 11: 1183
 Zguro, Monika 2: 794
 Ziçishti, Llambi 12: 671
 Zifla, Myzafer 5: 912
 Zissi, Leonard 2: 160
 Ziu, Jani 6: 705
 Zmali, Ton 2: 441
 Zmijani, Hysen 2: 407
 Zogaj, Preç 2: 440; 5: 30, 53; 6: 30
 Zogolli (familja) 3: 78; 4: 78
 Zogu (Familja) .. 7: 124; 11: 592 -
 594
 Zogu, Ahmet 1: 586; 2: 112; 3: 90,
 174, 232; 4: 100, 103, 150; 5: 87;
 6: 91, 93; 7: 125; 8: 94, 141, 147;
 9: 171; 10: 116, 117, 121, 124,
 125, 273, 281; 11: 116, 133; 12:
 169, 220, 243, 289
 Zogu, Leka II. 7: 216; 12: 290
 Zogu, Leka 1: 326; 3: 71, 90, 388;
 4: 52, 227; 6: 94, 145, 147, 155,
 156, 161, 162, 167, 202; 7: 177,
 197, 198, 200, 206; 8: 41, 147,
 238; 10: 281; 11: 210
 Zogu, Sadije 11: 163
 Zogu, Suzana 7: 213
 Zoica, Jani 5: 858
 Zola, Emil 10: 1017, 1018
 Zoraqi, Nikolla 11: 1447
 Zorba, Zef 4: 545
 Zweig, Stefan . 2: 532; 8: 535; 11:
 1220
 Zyko, Demir 3: 838; 7: 949, 951;
 10: 1399
 Zyla, Tomorr 11: 137
 Zylyftari, Ilirjan 1: 361
 Zyma, Selim 10: 724, 725

Zh

Zhaneta, Kadillari 9: 1145
 Zhapa, Kostandin 12: 260
 Zhega, Medin 5: 513
 Zhegu, Luan 12: 1430
 Zheji, Artur 1: 50; 10: 1484, 1492,
 1520; 12: 1571
 Zhezha, Mialtin 5: 883
 Zhiti, Visar ... 2: 479, 490; 4: 493,
 529; 5: 577, 621; 6: 561; 8: 526;
 9: 723, 981; 10: 902, 920, 1546;
 11: 1127, 1128; 12: 1001, 1241
 Zholi, Albert 12: 476
 Zhulali, Safet 4: 201
 Zhuri (Fisi) 1: 150
 Zhuti, Enkel 11: 1474

TREGUESIVJETOR GJEOGRAFIK. VITI/2002

A

Aeroporti i Rinasit **5**: 478; **11**: 934
 Afganistan **3**: 344; **6**: 274, 275; **8**: 399
 Afrika e Veriut **1**: 385
 Aleksandri (Egjipt) **10**: 1562; **11**: 1607
 Alpet e Shqipërisë **11**: 885
 Apoloni (Fier) **2**: 93; **4**: 74; **5**: 67; **8**: 61, 646; **12**: 131
 Arbënesh - Zarë (Kroaci) .. **3**: 164
 Arbëreshët e Italisë **6**: 664
 Ardenicë (Lushnje) **5**: 871; **8**: 751
 Athinë (Greqi) **4**: 300, 814; **7**: 328; **9**: 780; **10**: 1380, 1400; **11**: 1470; **12**: 1456, 1458
 Austri **2**: 770; **3**: 409; **5**: 84; **8**: 725, 743; **9**: 212, 1243; **11**: 1060
 Austro - Hungari **12**: 1382
 Azi **11**: 483, 484

B

Bagdat (Irak) . **8**: 284; **9**: 449; **10**: 511
 Bajram Curri (Tropojë) .. **10**: 582, 586; **11**: 280
 Balldre (Lezhë) **7**: 470
 Ballsh (Mallakastër) **4**: 395
 Banjë (Gramsh) **5**: 245
 Barcelonë **1**: 808
 Barç (Korçë) **5**: 62
 Bari (Itali) ... **5**: 915; **12**: 144, 379, 397

Barmash (Kolonjë) **7**: 132
 Bashkimi Sovjetik **3**: 178; **5**: 160; **6**: 144; **8**: 135; **10**: 123, 143 - 145, 238
 Bathore (Tiranë) . **7**: 224; **10**: 375
 Belgjikë ... **5**: 290; **7**: 512; **11**: 99, 390
 Beograd (Serbi) **1**: 270; **3**: 329; **5**: 965; **7**: 331, 352; **9**: 358; **10**: 511; **11**: 361, 436; **12**: 356
 Berat **1**: 109, 724; **2**: 196; **3**: 238; **5**: 60, 65, 391, 401, 487, 529; **6**: 73, 126; **7**: 112, 541, 542; **8**: 667; **9**: 235, 1101, 1102, 1118; **10**: 207, 813, 821, 1313, 1323, 1377, 1421; **11**: 332; **12**: 192, 303, 1379
 Berlin (Gjermani) **1**: 121; **3**: 89; **6**: 138; **10**: 242, 600
 Bioçe (Mali i Zi) **12**: 181
 Bizant **9**: 177
 Bogovë (Skrapar) **1**: 230
 Boletin (Mitrovicë) **11**: 1376
 Bolonjë (Itali) **1**: 584
 Borsh (Sarandë) **3**: 459
 Bosnje - Hercegovinë **7**: 322
 Bosnjë **11**: 408
 Bovillë (Tiranë) **11**: 965
 Brataj (Vlorë) **11**: 791
 Brazil **4**: 715; **7**: 577
 Bregu i Adriatikut **11**: 785
 Bregu i Detit **9**: 288; **12**: 609
 Bregu i Matës (Lezhë) **12**: 155

Britania e Madhe: **1**: 177; **2**: 94, 95;
3: 174, 178; **4**: 112; **5**: 211; **7**:
 300, 301, 371, 973; **9**: 112, 659,
 907; **10**: 190, 191, 198, 443, 702;
11: 83, 118 - 120, 201, 204, 671,
 1032; **12**: 244; 250
 Bruksel (Belgjikë) .. **1**: 26, 32, 36,
 41, 65, 83, 225, 236, 238, 240,
 241, 243, 248, 249, 251, 254, 258,
 262, 337; **2**: 297; **9**: 40, 1105; **10**:
 368, 406; **11**: 347, 377, 396
 Budapest (Hungari) **11**: 207
 Budva (Mali i Zi) **8**: 417
 Bujan (Tropojë) **1**: 163, 164
 Bujanovc **4**: 277
 Bukuresht (Rumani) . **3**: 297, 305
 Bulgarec (Korçë) **12**: 180
 Bulqizë ... **1**: 379; **3**: 243; **5**: 210,
 243, 386; **7**: 450; **8**: 175, 187
 Bullgari **5**: 650, 651, 813; **6**: 685,
 697, 706; **9**: 174, 1089; **10**: 478;
11: 386, 410, 1075
 Burimi i Syrit të Kaltër (Sarandë)
7: 531
 Burrel (Mat).... **2**: 170; **5**: 250; **6**:
 122 - 124; **7**: 256
 Bushat (Shkodër) . **1**: 400; **3**: 464;
7: 545; **8**: 411, 413
 Butrint (Sarandë)**2**: 753; **5**: 64; **7**:
 105; **8**: 55, 57, 60, 63, 70, 645,
 721, 723; **9**: 97 - 99, 102, 103,
 1080, 1160, 1161, 1163 - 1167,
 1169, 1171, 1172, 1182 - 1184,
 1188 - 1190, 1192, 1193, 1197;
10: 1466, 1474; **11**: 74, 82, 1365
 Bylis **10**: 97, 1332
 Bytyç (Tropojë) **3**: 732

C

Cakran (Fier) **12**: 634
 Cërrik (Elbasan) **11**: 328

Ç

Çamëri . **1**: 91, 101; **2**: 614; **3**: 84,
 170, 172, 234, 837; **5**: 77, 132,
 134, 611, 675; **6**: 131, 139, 233,
 663; **7**: 158, 159, 161, 163, 164,
 274 - 278, 955; **8**: 123 - 125, 129,
 130, 196 - 198, 639; **9**: 65, 159,
 160, 161, 279, 281, 282, 285, 320,
 589, 957; **10**: 26, 195 - 197, 199 -
 201, 203, 205, 206, 208 - 217, 219
 - 226, 386; **11**: 187, 189, 193,
 206, 306, 307, 347, 1290; **12**: 136,
 222, 224, 225, 227, 228, 231, 342,
 344, 355, 373
 Çeçeni (Rusi) **11**: 409
 Çeki **4**: 786; **9**: 1205; **10**: 1427
 Çikago (SHBA) **11**: 1466
 Çorrush (Mallakstër) **3**: 160, 161

D

Dajt (Komuna) **7**: 500, 501
 Damask (Siri) **12**: 203
 Danimarkë . **10**: 697, 731; **11**: 427
 Dardhë (Korçë) **2**: 188; **4**: 699,
 700; **11**: 1393
 Delvinë (Sarandë) .. **7**: 258; **8**: 651
 Deti Mesdhe **10**: 730
 Detroit (SHBA) ... **1**: 826; **7**: 156;
10: 1365
 Dibër **2**: 104, 125; **6**: 114, 115; **12**:
 668
 Dibër e Madhe (Maqedoni) **7**: 147,
 193; **12**: 206
 Drashovicë (Vlorë) **8**: 98
 Dukagjin (Shkodër) **3**: 207; **9**: 200,
 201
 Dukat (Vlorë) **6**: 98; **9**: 150
 Durrës **3**: 140, 230, 264; **4**: 72,
 105, 114, 142, 143, 453, 709; **5**:
 116, 117, 921; **6**: 178, 179; **7**: 106
 - 108, 266, 499; **8**: 62, 428, 680;
9: 545, 596, 1080; **10**: 89, 122,
 403, 727; **11**: 336, 614, 1362,
 1363; **12**: 115, 174, 206, 1466

Dushman (Dukagjin) 1: 150
Dyrrah 9: 101

Dh

Dhërmi (Vlorë) 7: 243
Dhrovjan (Delvinë) 6: 240

E

Egjipt 5: 289; 8: 244; 10: 461; 11: 208, 420, 421; 12: 254, 287
Elbasan .. 1: 68; 2: 137, 232, 238, 824; 3: 239, 493; 4: 717; 5: 569, 572, 580; 6: 705, 736, 765; 7: 257, 614; 8: 713; 9: 116; 11: 27, 39, 874, 936, 1021, 1488, 1489, 1499, 1518, 1522, 1533; 12: 68, 83, 128, 164, 354, 533, 536, 544, 546, 547, 794
Epidamn (Durrës) 7: 106 - 108; 8: 64; 9: 101
Epir 1: 214; 2: 110; 3: 84, 173; 5: 75; 7: 162; 8: 128; 10: 91; 11: 73
Evropa Juglindore .. 2: 90; 3: 403; 5: 449; 7: 298, 309, 363; 9: 351; 10: 416, 435, 450, 756; 11: 435, 485; 12: 1343
Evropa Lindore .. 6: 279; 10: 453, 455
Evropë ... 1: 264, 302, 594; 2: 14, 118; 3: 177, 348; 4: 265, 267; 5: 155, 294, 408; 6: 184, 235, 239, 243, 270, 273, 287; 7: 23, 323; 8: 460, 711; 9: 173, 325, 334, 368, 407; 10: 438, 456, 525, 1425, 1481; 11: 366, 392, 406; 12: 160, 252, 366, 394, 464, 911

F

Fier 1: 69; 4: 45, 101, 336, 696; 5: 225, 244; 6: 402; 9: 248, 1187, 1191; 10: 192, 320; 11: 273, 639, 796, 1484

Fier-Seman (Lushnje) 3: 240
Fierzë (Tropojë) 11: 281
Finiq (Sarandë) 6: 72; 7: 105; 10: 90, 92, 93; 11: 1036, 1359, 1371
Firence (Itali) 11: 1077
Foinike 7: 105
Francë 1: 754; 2: 157, 436, 800; 3: 232, 524, 689, 836; 4: 267, 380, 494; 5: 440, 441; 6: 477, 505; 7: 313; 8: 160, 173, 235; 10: 443, 1451, 1490; 11: 1078, 1086, 1227, 1464; 12: 130, 236, 256, 1494, 1530
Frankfurt (Gjermani) 11: 1610
Frashër (Përmet) 5: 585, 618, 625
Fratar (Fier) 4: 193
Fusha e Shtojit (Shkodër) 1: 95
Fushë - Kosovë 7: 116, 117
Fushë - Kuqe (Kurbini) 11: 784

G

Gadishulli i Ballkanit 1: 168, 171, 266, 474, 823; 2: 188, 249; 3: 70, 300, 301, 317, 343, 345; 4: 257, 269, 274, 295; 5: 157 - 159, 258, 387, 482; 6: 96, 138, 249; 7: 333, 334, 354, 360, 361, 364, 696, 970; 8: 249, 285, 291, 332; 9: 32, 162, 319, 418, 419, 1183; 10: 19, 100, 230, 425, 477, 505, 507, 510; 11: 203, 392, 394, 396, 416, 438, 439, 471, 473, 804; 12: 118, 388, 416, 1577
Gadishulli i Karaburunit ... 7: 226; 11: 322
Gazsjellësi Burgas - Vlorë . 6: 401
Golëm (Gjirokastrë) 4: 485
Golem (Kavajë) 6: 209; 8: 179
Gorë (Korçë) 9: 868
Gorë 5: 92
Gramsh ... 4: 69, 135; 5: 110; 11: 339, 678

Greqi **1:** 161, 299; **2:** 163, 278, 279; **3:** 165, 168 - 171, 173, 202, 289, 296, 302, 303, 312, 314, 354, 357; **4:** 55, 154, 756; **5:** 157 - 159, 201, 254, 262, 264, 293, 324, 329, 333, 481, 485; **6:** 130, 226 - 229, 233, 237, 272, 288, 747; **7:** 161, 163 - 168, 170 - 175, 306, 326, 327, 604, 704, 719, 1013, 1023, 1076; **8:** 134, 197, 199, 209, 214, 215, 225, 229 - 231, 234, 236, 285, 292, 294 - 296, 299 - 302, 304 - 309, 311, 313, 314, 316, 318 - 320, 387, 462, 536, 688; **9:** 161, 170, 172, 174, 283, 300, 306, 309, 310, 313, 320, 330, 345, 347, 429, 431 - 433, 435, 436, 438, 440, 442, 660, 1096, 1199; **10:** 72, 227, 230, 297, 452, 528, 530, 770; **11:** 186, 190, 201, 341, 369, 370, 465, 474, 518, 542, 547, 581, 963, 1187, 1407, 1460, 1530, 1539, 1610; **12:** 224, 239, 244, 246, 253, 309, 342, 358, 365, 373, 382, 384, 386, 391, 398, 413, 419, 439, 445, 455, 462, 463, 689, 1036, 1434, 1550
 Grottaferrata (Itali) **3:** 184
 Gruemirë (Shkodër) **11:** 1382

Gj

Gjakovë (Kosovë) **9:** 401
 Gjenevë (Zvicër) **5:** 961
 Gjermani .. **1:** 191; **2:** 237; **3:** 108, 113; **6:** 144; **7:** 199; **8:** 133; **9:** 335, 580; **10:** 74, 443; **11:** 123, 202, 211, 1512; **12:** 177, 1544, 1555
 Gjirokastër **1:** 430; **3:** 834; **4:** 214, 704; **5:** 771, 832, 859, 922; **6:** 83, 667; **7:** 154, 973; **8:** 758; **10:** 1324; **11:** 70 - 72, 113, 1368; **12:** 147, 677, 795, 982, 1353, 1371
 Gjorm (Vlorë) **2:** 103

H

Hagë (Holandë) ... **3:** 448; **5:** 442 - 444; **7:** 215, 515, 516; **8:** 251 - 253; **10:** 703, 704; **11:** 749
 Has **11:** 290
 Himarë (Vlorë) **2:** 192, 193; **5:** 76; **6:** 212, 213; **8:** 194; **11:** 314; **12:** 1243
 Hollandë **1:** 239; **12:** 1411
 Hot **8:** 109
 Hungari **4:** 266, 728; **7:** 305; **8:** 135; **12:** 283

I

Iliri **1:** 107; **8:** 68, 678
 Iliria Jugore **1:** 96
 Indi **3:** 891 - 893; **10:** 235
 Irak **2:** 266; **8:** 243, 290; **9:** 11, 410, 414, 416; **10:** 465, 508, 512, 693; **11:** 264, 417, 479, 482, 486, 487
 Irlandë **5:** 638
 Ish-Jugosllavia **2:** 246
 Ishëm (Durrës) **11:** 131
 Ishulli i Sazanit (Vlorë) **1:** 389
 Itali .. **1:** 170, 176, 242, 257, 465, 760; **2:** 247, 447; **3:** 169, 170, 179, 289, 293, 306, 320; **4:** 90, 91, 105, 150, 547, 748; **5:** 120, 152, 259, 265, 438, 439, 461, 869; **6:** 219, 220, 245, 282 - 286, 471, 686, 714, 730; **7:** 169, 170, 172 - 175, 286, 306, 317, 502, 576, 710, 1011, 1044, 1053; **8:** 88, 123, 199, 230, 444, 448, 481, 498, 700, 703, 704; **9:** 117, 158, 171, 316, 318, 432, 462, 465, 696, 723, 1078, 1094, 1103, 1147, 1151; **10:** 195, 196, 231, 414, 417, 423, 438, 480, 481, 509, 526, 768, 1320, 1377, 1406, 1449; **11:** 166, 167, 201, 213, 227, 246, 357, 383, 385, 743, 935, 957, 1001, 1042, 1101, 1110, 1132, 1133, 1147, 1148, 1456,

1457, 1459, 1474, 1527; **12:** 237,
244, 253, 273, 325, 365, 915,
1383, 1405, 1533
Izrael **4:** 292, 294; **5:** 267, 334; **6:**
143, 380; **7:** 950; **10:** 506

J

Janinë (Greqi) **1:** 111, 208; **2:** 107;
4: 87; **9:** 1013
Japoni **12:** 912, 1119
Jerusalem (Izrael) **7:** 17
Johanesburg (Afrika e Jugut) ... **8:**
406, 407; **9:** 591 - 593
Jugosllavi . **1:** 173; **2:** 248; **3:** 321;
4: 237, 241, 261; **5:** 105, 109, 136
- 151, 254, 256, 257, 303 - 305,
325; **6:** 116, 137; **8:** 65; **9:** 174,
176, 404; **10:** 141, 142, 230; **11:**
145, 196 - 199, 201, 412, 414,
429, 436; **12:** 422, 458
Junik (Kosovë) **3:** 123

K

Kabul (Afganistan) **8:** 284; **9:** 586;
11: 411
Kadipashaj (Lushnjë) ... **12:** 1572
Kaen (Francë) **3:** 528, 571
Kakavijë (Gjirokastër) **8:** 301, 302;
9: 432, 433
Kalabri (Itali) **4:** 547
Kalaja e Petrelës **7:** 960
Kalaja e Ulqinit **10:** 1327
Kalis (Kukës) **11:** 1035
Kalivaç (Tepelenë) **3:** 102
Kamenicë (Korçë) **7:** 102, 103; **9:**
100
Kamëz (Tiranë) ... **11:** 1012, 1014
Kamnik (Kolonjë) **4:** 73
Kanada **7:** 374; **9:** 1198; **11:** 1470;
12: 1561
Kanali i Korfuzit **10:** 190, 191; **12:**
245, 250
Kanë (Francë) **5:** 936
Kap Martin (Francë) **12:** 1388

Kapariel (Gjirokastër) **1:** 184
Kapshticë (Korçë) **8:** 301; **9:** 297
Karavasta (Lushnje) **11:** 267
Kartagjenë (Tunizi) **12:** 1241
Kashar (Tiranë) **5:** 246
Kavajë .. **4:** 113; **7:** 264; **8:** 676; **9:**
76; **11:** 772
Kepi i Rodonit **4:** 212
Kiev (Rusi) **10:** 511
Kinë . **3:** 889; **6:** 247, 248; **7:** 316;
8: 756; **10:** 758; **11:** 437
Kisha e Shën Marisë (Leusë,
Përmet) **12:** 1377
Kisha e Shën Sofisë (Stamboll,
Turqi) **4:** 707
Koçaj (Rrogoshinë) **1:** 197
Kodra e Priftit (Tiranë) .. **11:** 143,
144
Kolesjan (Kukës) **4:** 646
Kolonjë **5:** 534; **11:** 1033
Kolumbi **5:** 646; **12:** 415
Konispol **7:** 123; **9:** 127
Kopenhagen (Danimarkë) **12:** 404
Koprenckë (Skrapar) **8:** 72
Korçë . **1:** 66; **2:** 194, 824; **3:** 235,
561; **4:** 116, 701, 703, 706, 793,
803; **5:** 164, 251; **6:** 434; **7:** 666,
969, 975; **8:** 423; **9:** 345; **10:** 118,
1321; **11:** 336, 1034, 1358, 1453;
12: 134, 236, 630, 643, 649, 730,
1434
Koreja e Jugut **11:** 475
Koreja e Veriut **11:** 475
Korfuz (Greqi) **5:** 33, 437
Korinth (Greqi) **11:** 74
Kosovë ... **1:** 155, 158, 160, 162 -
164, 173, 245, 268, 272 - 277,
279, 283, 285 - 287, 289 - 292,
793, 818; **2:** 86 - 88, 197, 252,
256, 258 - 264, 556, 848; **3:** 172,
235, 289, 308, 323 - 326, 328 -
332, 334, 335, 337, 339, 340, 342,
345, 360, 863, 902, 925; **4:** 102,
237, 241, 252, 253, 261, 271 -

276, 283 - 288, 423, 464; **5:** 257, 262, 263, 302 - 313, 315, 317 - 319, 322, 324 - 327, 442 - 444; **6:** 117, 137, 138, 250 - 253, 255 - 261, 263, 264, 266, 268, 269, 333, 400, 507, 728; **7:** 99, 116, 117, 160, 207, 293, 337, 338, 341 - 346, 349 - 351, 353; **8:** 127, 128, 199, 251 - 254, 258 - 265, 270, 272, 273, 275, 279 - 284, 635, 640 - 642, 681, 739; **9:** 32, 152, 214, 286, 330, 386, 389, 391, 394 - 398, 400, 402, 404, 409, 672, 698, 705, 778, 1133; **10:** 26, 73, 81, 143, 144, 145, 157, 220, 221, 265, 451, 457, 476, 484 - 489, 491, 492, 495 - 498, 501 - 503, 820, 835, 952, 1515, 1568; **11:** 145, 194, 216, 361, 387, 414, 439, 441, 443 - 450, 452 - 457, 459, 460, 462, 467, 469 - 473, 793, 1025, 1410, 1450, 1553; **12:** 117, 229, 230, 232, 329, 422, 426 - 431, 433, 434, 435, 437, 441, 444, 445, 447 - 454, 456, 458, 461, 468, 529, 579, 581, 586, 587, 646, 663, 913, 918, 1245, 1542, 1618, 1619
 Kostancë (Rumani) **8:** 466
 Kostandinopojë **9:** 177, 1085; **11:** 97
 Krahina e Matit **1:** 131
 Kretë (Greqi) **3:** 188; **4:** 23; **6:** 222
 Kroaci .. **4:** 833; **8:** 86; **9:** 813; **11:** 1025, 1028; **12:** 121, 392
 Krujë **1:** 388; **2:** 386; **5:** 83, 230; **7:** 959; **9:** 545; **12:** 73
 Krushovë (Skrapar) **1:** 143
 Kthellë (Mirditë) **3:** 182
 Kubë **3:** 318; **10:** 238, 324; **12:** 251
 Kuç (Vlorë) **3:** 72, 755; **5:** 123, 126, 129; **10:** 1318; **12:** 133, 135, 186, 188
 Kuçi i Zi (Korçë) **4:** 76

Kuçovë **3:** 465; **5:** 487
 Kukës **2:** 197; **10:** 502; **11:** 75; **12:** 115
 Kurbin **1:** 501; **3:** 74, 75; **12:** 1441
 Kurvelesh . **1:** 126; **4:** 110; **5:** 131
 Kushedol (Vojvodinë) **8:** 753

L

Labëri **3:** 793; **6:** 208; **12:** 157
 Labovë (Gjirokastër) . **5:** 956; **12:** 260
 Labovë e Kryqit (Gjirokastër) **12:** 1378
 Laç (Kurbin) **12:** 204, 302
 Ladorisht (Maqedoni) . **2:** 156; **8:** 634
 Laguna e Karavastasë **1:** 394
 Lapardha (Vlorë) **9:** 258
 Leningrad (Rusi) ... **5:** 95; **11:** 753
 Leusë (Përmet) **12:** 1377
 Lezhë **5:** 181, 284, 537; **8:** 202; **9:** 252, 289, 291 - 296, 594; **12:** 541, 1373
 Libofsh (Fier) **1:** 127
 Librazhd .. **1:** 513; **5:** 451; **7:** 672; **12:** 601
 Lindja e Mesme **7:** 358
 Liqenet e Belshit **8:** 67
 Liqenet e Dumresë **11:** 867
 Liqeni i Butrintit **11:** 915
 Liqeni i Ohrit .. **11:** 386, 760, 801, 821, 861; **12:** 258
 Liqeni i Prespës .. **1:** 227; **11:** 902
 Liqeni i Prespës së Vogël . **11:** 860
 Liqeni i Shkodrës **5:** 452; **6:** 87; **11:** 814, 849, 878
 Lodevë (Francë) **8:** 505, 526, 529, 604
 Lojme (Kukës) **11:** 761
 Londër (Britani e Madhe) **6:** 133, 155; **8:** 461, 714; **9:** 388; **10:** 408, 436, 1567; **11:** 392
 Lugina e Preshevës **4:** 277

Lugina e Shkumbinit të Sipërm **11**:
797

Lugina e Vjosës **3**: 456; **4**: 212

Lumi i Borshit **11**: 845

Lumi i Semanit **11**: 773

Lumi i Sitnicës **11**: 833

Lumi i Shkumbinit **11**: 870

Lumi i Tetovës **11**: 824, 863

Lumi i Vardarit **11**: 852

Lunxhëri (Gjirokastrë) **3**: 79; **4**: 83
- 86; **5**: 79

Lurë (Dibër) **7**: 255; **9**: 865

Lushnjë . **3**: 415; **10**: 613; **12**: 121

M

Madrid (Spanjë) **4**: 256

Malësia e Gjakovës **11**: 152

Malësia e Madhe **7**: 110, 236

Malësia e Thethit **8**: 191

Mali i Durrësit **11**: 1362

Mali i Sharrit **11**: 866

Mali i Shenjtë (Greqi) **6**: 181

Mali i Tomorit **11**: 1570

Mali i Zi .. **1**: 242; **2**: 245, 268; **3**:

81, 289, 315, 316, 338; **4**: 381,

423; **5**: 332; **7**: 510; **8**: 199, 250;

9: 330, 386, 396; **10**: 445, 458,

463, 479, 695, 952; **11**: 431, 433;

12: 468

Maltë **5**: 281

Maminas (Durrës) **5**: 241

Manastir (Maqedoni) .. **6**: 89; **10**:

325

Manastiri i Shën Gjergjit **3**: 64

Manastiri i Shën Naumit

(Maqedoni) **7**: 961

Maqedoni . **1**: 242, 271, 281, 288;

2: 255, 859; **3**: 166, 289, 308,

333, 336, 342; **4**: 65, 260, 268,

275, 279, 280 - 282, 423, 526; **5**:

57, 283, 304, 314, 316, 320, 321,

323 - 325; **6**: 242, 254, 262, 263;

7: 97, 98, 297, 339, 340, 347, 348,

511, 555, 619, 875; **8**: 51, 199,

205, 206, 211, 220, 233, 237, 238,
245, 248, 255, 256, 257, 266 -

268, 271, 274, 276, 279, 286, 764;

9: 87 - 90, 329, 330, 353, 355,

356, 360, 361 - 366, 369, 370, 373

- 375, 377, 379, 382, 384, 390,

392, 393, 399, 403, 409, 1133; **10**:

75 - 80, 230, 447, 457, 462, 493,

499, 503, 504, 692, 698 - 700; **11**:

64 - 66, 386, 418, 419, 426, 428,

432, 440, 451, 472, 800, 837, 963,

1613; **12**: 116, 118, 145, 364, 392,

418, 459, 460, 722, 1438

Marikaj (Tiranë) **9**: 188

Marok **6**: 748

Marsejë (Francë) **12**: 555

Mat **10**: 753

Mathausen (Austri) **6**: 170 - 172;

12: 293

Mbasdeje - Zall Gjoçaj (Mat) **11**:

877

Meksikë **2**: 511

Melburn (Austri) **9**: 199

Mërtinjë (Përmet) **3**: 195

Miçigan (SHBA) **9**: 94

Mifol (Vlorë) **11**: 179

Milano (Itali) **1**: 761, 762; **7**: 375,

1059

Mifditë **1**: 819; **2**: 399; **3**: 843,

944; **4**: 638, 639; **6**: 76; **8**: 763; **9**:

1074; **10**: 744, 960; **11**: 970, 1406,

1576; **12**: 275

Mitrovicë (Kosovë) . **4**: 277, 279,

286, 287, 289; **5**: 300, 301; **6**:

267; **8**: 277; **9**: 385; **10**: 494, 500;

11: 461, 464, 468; **12**: 443

Mnelë (Mirditë) **6**: 111

Mokër **1**: 738; **3**: 198, 231; **7**: 606;

10: 1330; **11**: 230, 358, 1039

Morinë (Kukës) **12**: 352

Moskë (Rusi) **2**: 181, 803; **9**:

1200; **11**: 476; **12**: 356, 385

Mukje (Krujë) **3**: 106, 107; **8**: 96,

105; **9**: 128, 134

Mullet (Tiranë)..... 5: 239
Myzeqe 1: 391

N

Nakova (Kroaci) 8: 68
Nantë (Francë) 9: 1117
Napoli (Itali) 12: 144
Nderan (Gjirokastër) 12: 137
New York (SHBA) 3: 928; 4: 826;
9: 510, 1092, 1131; 11: 1353; 12:
1609
Nimçë, Kukës 12: 312
Nivan (Gjirokastër) 12: 137
Norvegji 7: 376

Nj

Nju Orleans (SHBA) 5: 387

O

Ohër (Maqedoni) . 1: 395; 3: 804;
7: 191; 8: 241, 278; 9: 277, 359,
387, 717; 12: 424
Oksford (Angli) 12: 1115
Okshtun (Dibër) 12: 162
Opojë (Kosovë) 12: 1359
Orgjost (Kukës) 11: 387
Orosh (Mirditë) 10: 329
Otranto (Itali) 3: 270; 7: 232, 234,
247, 271

P

Padova (Itali)..... 7: 115
Pakistan 9: 362; 10: 235
Palestinë 4: 156, 292, 294; 5: 334;
6: 143; 10: 231, 506
Palush (Kukës) 5: 531
Paris (Francë) . 1: 803; 3: 295; 5:
128; 6: 704; 7: 139 - 144, 176,
330; 8: 3, 546; 11: 1431; 12:
1252, 1422, 1537
Parku i Madh (Tiranë)..... 11: 329
Parma (Itali) 5: 906; 7: 650

Pashaliman (Vlorë) 7: 527
Patok (Kurbini) 6: 397
Patos 1: 76; 11: 157
Pejë (Kosovë) 3: 85 - 87, 501
Pellgu i Ohrit 11: 864
Pellgu i Prespës 11: 864
Perandoria Bizantine 1: 180
Perandoria Osmane ... 1: 180; 10:
207
Peshkëpi (Gjirokastër) 4: 154
Peshkopi (Dibër) 9: 654
Peshkopi 2: 125; 6: 122 - 124; 9:
261
Pezë (Tiranë)... 1: 157; 2: 129; 4:
589; 5: 96, 767; 9: 120, 122, 123,
129, 130, 132, 133, 137 - 139,
977; 11: 217
Përmet ... 5: 589; 9: 184, 263; 11:
125; 12: 311
Përroi i Lanës (Tiranë)..... 12: 558
Përroi i Llixhave (Dibër) .. 11: 792
Plavë (Mal i Zi) 1: 483
Pllanë (Lezhë) 7: 594
Podgoricë (Mali i Zi) 3: 329
Podgorie (Korçë)..... 9: 121
Pogradec .. 1: 315, 728; 3: 911; 5:
162, 409; 6: 75, 205; 7: 170, 188,
191, 263, 1081; 8: 176, 418, 687;
9: 277, 694, 744, 1129; 11: 331,
358, 1026, 1104; 12: 191, 1513
Pojan (Fier) 5: 67
Poloni ... 2: 159 - 161; 5: 576; 10:
1345, 1349, 1389; 11: 1395, 1397
Pollog (Maqedoni) 8: 87; 11: 921
Porto - Romano (Durrës) . 1: 375;
7: 536; 8: 408
Postribë (Shkodër) 5: 115
Pragë (Çeki) 3: 96, 97; 4: 145, 146;
11: 345, 346, 356, 360, 372, 393,
395; 12: 392, 407
Prespë.. 5: 203; 8: 205, 206, 211,
220, 240

Preshevë (Kosovë) **10**: 494
Priskë (Tiranë) **4**: 225
Prishtinë (Kosovë) **1**: 129, 133; **3**:
501; **5**: 457, 965; **6**: 399, 439; **8**:
168; **9**: 125, 656, 1240; **10**: 127;
12: 356, 436, 914, 1198, 1403,
1488

Prizren (Kosovë) ... **1**: 91, 117; **3**:
501; **6**: 90, 107, 139, 548; **10**:
113, 490; **12**: 163

Pukë **5**: 205
Pulia (Itali) **10**: 721

Q

Qafa e Barit (Pukë) **10**: 920
Qafa e Ploçës **11**: 760
Qafa e Shtamës (Krujë) **3**: 494; **12**:
618

Qafa e Thanës (Pogradec) . **9**: 567
Qipro **1**: 265; **11**: 423
Qukës (Librazhd) **8**: 75

R

Radimisht (Kolonjë) **12**: 608
Radostinë (Fier) **8**: 648
Rajoni Gjirokastër - Sarandë **3**: 451
Rajoni i Mesdheut .. **9**: 19, 25, 32
Rajoni i Shqipërisë Jugore **11**: 835
Rajoni Ohër - Prespë **11**: 901
Rajoni Sarandë - Delvinë - Bregdet
4: 702

Rajoni Tiranë - Durrës **11**: 768,
1386
Rambouillet (Francë) . **9**: 405; **10**:
319

Reps (Mirditë) **11**: 141
Riviera Shqiptare .. **6**: 395; **7**: 546
Roma e lashtë **1**: 179
Romë (Itali) **5**: 911; **7**: 139 - 144;
9: 322, 715, 723, 777; **11**: 1614;
12: 144, 565, 692, 992

Rumani **7**: 667; **9**: 789, 821, 825,
839; **10**: 446; **11**: 214, 672

Rusi **1**: 294; **2**: 250; **3**: 342; **4**:
231; **5**: 273; **6**: 271; **7**: 165 - 168,
335, 601, 605, 725; **8**: 289, 726;
9: 826; **10**: 236, 256, 448, 457;
11: 76, 409, 478, 480, 1523; **12**:
375, 376

Rr

Rrajcë (Librazhd) **3**: 839
Rrapsh (Malësi e Madhe) **12**: 205
Rrëshen (Mirditë) **5**: 249; **10**: 561
Rrëzomë (Delvinë) **5**: 215
Rrogozhinë **11**: 329
Rrubik **11**: 293

Rruga Durrës - Morinë **7**: 538; **11**:
560

Rruga Durrës - Prishtinë **5**: 457; **6**:
673; **9**: 595

Rruga Durrës - Rrogozhinë **5**: 240

Rruga Elbasan - Korçë **7**: 969

Rruga Elbasan - Librazhd **11**: 323

Rruga Kakavijë - Gjirokastër .. **11**:
335

Rruga Korçë - Kapshticë ... **9**: 297

Rruga Lissus - Naissus .. **11**: 1367

Rruga Qukës - Qafë Thanë **11**: 325

Rruga Sukth - Durrës **11**: 662

Rruga Shkodër - Vau i Dejës ... **11**:
331

Rruga Shkodër - Velipojë ... **9**: 298

Rruga Tapizë - Fushë Krujë ... **11**:
324

Rruga Vorë - Durrës **5**: 241; **11**:
662, 663

S

Sahara **3**: 715

Salzburg (Austri) **7**: 981

San Paolo Albanese (Itali) **12**:
1352

San Remo (Itali) **11**: 1434; **12**:
1027, 1453

Sanjollas (Kolonjë) **2**: 99

Sarajevë (Bosnje) **2**: 251; **10**: 454

Sarandë **1:** 233; **2:** 230; **3:** 283; **4:** 705; **5:** 187, 486; **7:** 249, 846, 847; **8:** 54, 417; **9:** 253; **10:** 64, 397; **11:** 836, 1537
 Sardë (vendbanim, Shkodër) **4:** 75; **8:** 69, 74
 Sauk (Tiranë) **9:** 179
 Selanik (Greqi) ... **4:** 725; **10:** 231; **11:** 1598
 Selcë e Poshtme (Pogradec) **6:** 75; **11:** 1369; **12:** 132
 Selitë (Tiranë) **10:** 562, 605
 Serbi. **1:** 268; **2:** 862, 865; **3:** 315, 319, 327; **4:** 278; **5:** 153, 154, 258, 263, 298, 324, 326, 329, 332, 333, 444; **6:** 134, 135, 244, 246, 255; **7:** 325, 342; **8:** 86, 199, 250, 265, 283; **9:** 170, 330, 354, 376, 386, 389, 396, 397, 411, 574, 1170; **10:** 73, 243, 405, 428, 447, 449, 451, 464, 491, 512, 694, 701; **11:** 112, 362, 378, 410, 424, 425, 433, 469, 474, 962; **12:** 309, 387, 417, 420, 421, 431, 433, 442, 452, 468, 583, 1400
 Sinjë (Berat) **12:** 340
 Skënderaj **2:** 556
 Skrapar **3:** 112; **4:** 191; **5:** 127; **8:** 143; **10:** 193, 1331, 1399; **11:** 166, 167
 Sllovaki **5:** 280
 Smokthinë (Vlorë) **5:** 461, 464
 Snosmë - Bulçar (Gramsh) **1:** 141
 Sollaku, Theodhori **12:** 563
 Spaç (Mirditë) **5:** 107, 108; **7:** 633
 Spanjë .. **3:** 185, 844, 867, 868; **8:** 246; **10:** 231; **12:** 414, 1106
 Spezzano Albanese (Itali) **12:** 1350
 Stamboll (Turqi) **1:** 208; **4:** 707; **5:** 705; **9:** 189, 190; **12:** 264, 1394
 Stokholm (Suedi) **7:** 713
 Strasburg (Francë) **2:** 798; **6:** 215; **10:** 789

Strugë (Maqedoni) **8:** 508; **9:** 705, 751, 778, 1149; **11:** 1421

Sudan **12:** 287
 Suedi **1:** 552, 563; **5:** 282; **11:** 670; **12:** 1407

Suharekë (Kosovë) **1:** 395

Suli (Çamëri) **12:** 223

Syri i kaltër (Sarandë) **8:** 340, 402, 578; **9:** 462, 465, 590; **10:** 726; **11:** 787, 799

Sh

Shala e Bajgorës (Kosovë). **1:** 159

Sharrë (Tiranë) **10:** 350

Sheqëz (Berat) **10:** 379

Shën Naumi (Maqedoni) .. **7:** 961; **10:** 141, 142

Shënkoll (Kelmend) **12:** 155

Shënmeri (Kurbini) **11:** 1390

Shijak (Durrës) **5:** 238; **7:** 319, 508

Shirq (Shkodër) **10:** 1336; **12:** 737, 1376

Shishtavec (Kukës) **11:** 387

Shkodër **1:** 99, 112, 144, 415, 541, 735; **2:** 126, 201, 202, 407, 745,

750; **3:** 93, 113, 153, 162, 189, 212, 217, 218, 568, 577, 725, 862;

4: 111, 134, 318, 809; **5:** 204, 265, 284, 852, 856, 899, 901, 913;

6: 480, 738; **7:** 227, 300, 479, 614; **8:** 86, 190, 456; **9:** 107, 149,

183, 250, 640, 1194, 1243; **10:** 520, 643, 747, 800, 1366, 1367,

1489; **11:** 110, 123, 124, 177, 269, 276, 282, 595, 767, 1037, 1103,

1361, 1380, 1496, 1519, 1520; **12:** 221, 265, 731, 740, 1020, 1375,

1381, 1386, 1387, 1390, 1523, 1527

Shkozë (Durrës) **9:** 299; **12:** 326

Shkrel (Shkodër) **5:** 211

Shkumbini i Sipërm (Lugina) .. **11:** 802

Shkup (Maqedoni) **2**: 253, 254; **4**: 788, 839; **5**: 962; **9**: 383; **10**: 483, 511; **12**: 1493, 1580

Shqipëria e Jugut **2**: 756

Shqipëria e Mesme **11**: 1385

Shqipëria e Veriut. **1**: 502; **7**: 231; **11**: 112; **12**: 143, 152

Shtetet e Bashkuara të Amerikës **1**:

165, 228, 266, 267, 293, 294; **2**:

166, 188, 232, 238, 241, 261, 266,

269, 425, 831, 852; **3**: 172, 174,

178, 311, 323, 327, 348; **4**: 148,

149, 151, 152, 234, 295, 535, 703,

706, 765, 806; **5**: 18, 135, 299,

309, 330, 331, 893; **6**: 184, 476,

233, 261, 270, 273 - 275, 277; **7**:

307, 355, 427, 513, 988, 991,

1056; **8**: 59, 65, 110 - 112, 126,

207, 221, 227, 261, 269, 285, 290,

312, 317, 428, 520; **9**: 41, 163 -

168, 303, 327, 337, 357, 367, 378,

380, 408, 410, 412, 415, 416, 418

- 420, 549, 573; **10**: 15, 204, 206,

230, 294, 410, 414, 424, 425, 460,

465, 467 - 475, 507, 693, 745,

1532, 1565; **11**: 185, 195, 201,

212, 264, 343, 348, 389, 407, 463,

479, 481, 482, 486, 746, 748,

1193, 1494, 1524, 1542, 1543; **12**:

234, 244, 246, 251, 360, 375, 380,

386, 400, 406, 423, 432, 438, 465,

539

Shurdhah (Shkodër) **8**: 69, 647

Shushicë (Elbasan) **8**: 139

T

Taivan **11**: 397 - 405; **12**: 410, 411, 412

Tapizë (Krujë) **9**: 128

Tenda e Qypit (Skrapar) ... **1**: 137

Tepelenë **7**: 994

Tetovë (Maqedoni) **8**: 463; **10**:

963; **11**: 870, 1608; **12**: 425

Tërrovë (Korçë) ... **9**: 135; **12**: 272

Tiranë (rrethi) **11**: 914

Tiranë ... **1**: 67, 89, 152, 343, 344,

346, 347, 349, 397, 733, 739, 753,

825; **2**: 98, 149 - 153, 224, 294,

392, 746, 759, 761, 762, 814, 821,

825; **3**: 38, 71, 88, 211, 236, 282,

343, 417, 840, 841, 845; **4**: 82, 88,

89, 99, 126, 147, 199, 200, 204,

343, 474, 708, 710, 711, 713, 830;

5: 78, 80, 85, 91, 168, 193, 194,

197 - 200, 246, 418, 419, 843,

914; **6**: 49, 77, 82, 106, 118, 147,

161 - 163, 169, 173 - 175, 451,

672, 674, 675, 683, 684, 689, 714,

764; **7**: 113, 126, 129, 148, 152,

178, 211, 212, 221, 280, 287, 403,

496, 591, 603, 639, 693, 963 -

965, 979, 994; **8**: 53, 73, 94, 113 -

116, 132, 142, 144, 164 - 167,

171, 184, 404, 433, 434, 649, 712,

727; **9**: 178, 189, 190, 241, 271,

630, 631, 651, 1076, 1128, 1200;

10: 335, 345, 353, 378, 408, 444,

524, 606, 607, 609 - 611, 614, 618

- 621, 623, 722, 817, 1001, 1340,

1405, 1412, 1441, 1519; **11**: 105,

129, 277, 280, 304, 305, 327, 336,

526, 532, 697, 699, 700, 807, 820,

825, 888, 922, 924, 1182, 1375,

1377, 1379, 1384, 1387, 1509,

1557, 1558, 1573, 1599; **12**: 114,

165, 189, 349, 383, 385, 389, 532,

558, 559, 562, 621, 628, 629, 690,

713, 715, 831, 1369, 1370, 1382 -

1385, 1389, 1392, 1393, 1396,

1397, 1401, 1420, 1462, 1479,

1484, 1490, 1522, 1538, 1575

Topovë (Gjirokastër) **8**: 579

Torovicë (Lezhë) **10**: 349; **11**: 268

Triesh (Mali i Zi) **2**: 101, 102

Tropojë **4**: 206; **5**: 430; **6**: 210; **7**:

688, 950; **10**: 339 - 342, 581; **11**:

275, 615; **12**: 324

Turan (Tepelenë) **11**: 160

Turqi **2:** 870; **3:** 219; **5:** 268, 269, 635; **7:** 323; **8:** 170; **9:** 106; **10:** 126, 478, 949, 1338; **11:** 79, 209, 413, 422, 430, 745, 1383; **12:** 466, 467, 576, 1077

U

Ukrainë **5:** 288
Ulqin (Mali i Zi) **3:** 81, 455; **8:** 506, 765, 768; **9:** 381
Ultësira Bregdetare Shqiptare **11:** 869
Ura e Milotit **11:** 1372
Uzbekistan **10:** 836

V

Valencia (Spanjë) **1:** 115
Vaçarr (Tiranë) **5:** 231
Varshavë (Poloni) .. **7:** 17; **11:** 994
Vatikan. **5:** 293, 954, 955; **7:** 104; **12:** 363, 397, 1573
Vau i Dejës (Shkodër) **11:** 933
Velçani i Mokrës (Pogradec) .. **11:** 170
Velipojë (Shkodër) **5:** 232; **7:** 229; **9:** 251, 256, 298
Venedik (Itali) **11:** 1189, 1360; **12:** 146
Via Egnatia **7:** 970; **11:** 1370
Vidohovë (Korçë) **12:** 301
Vithkuq (Korçë) **10:** 1335
Vjenë (Austri) **2:** 112, 814; **4:** 42, 242, 243, 251; **5:** 87, 857; **8:** 56; **10:** 259
Vloçisht (Korçë) **2:** 139
Vlorë (Treva) **10:** 1526
Vlorë. **2:** 230; **3:** 76, 411, 498; **4:** 131, 835; **6:** 188 - 194, 211; **7:** 192, 253, 281; **8:** 758; **9:** 241, 265, 1242; **10:** 111, 137, 138, 334, 400, 721, 824; **11:** 100, 101, 103, 104, 108, 110, 736, 762, 778, 1265, 1378, 1394; **12:** 260, 531, 677

Vokopolë (Berat) **10:** 111
Voskopojë (Korçë) **1:** 92, 141, 734; **2:** 758; **3:** 947; **6:** 166; **7:** 1078; **12:** 1429
Vrakë (Shkodër) **8:** 442
Vranisht (Vlorë) **11:** 161, 162
Vuno (Vlorë) **3:** 734
Vuthaj (Mal i Zi) **12:** 1362

W

Washington (SHBA) **11:** 6,476

Xh

Xhifone (Itali) **8:** 731

Z

Zadrimë (Lezhë) **10:** 372
Zagori (Gjirokastër) **3:** 175; **7:** 560
Zagreb (Kroaci) ... **5:** 81; **11:** 1468
Zall - Herr (Bathore, Tiranë) **5:** 252
Zerqan (Dibër) **2:** 125
Zëmblak (Korçë) **12:** 353
Zona Bregdetare e Vlorës **11:** 832
Zona e Gjadrit **4:** 387
Zona e Korabit **11:** 819
Zona e Prespës . **11:** 795; **12:** 364
Zona Jub - Sukth **11:** 895
Zona Ohër - Pogradec - Librazhd. **11:** 876
Zvërnec (Vlorë) **3:** 720
Zvicër **4:** 511; **5:** 887; **6:** 265; **11:** 340

Zh

Zhur (Kosovë) **1:** 395

**TREGUESIA ALFABETIK VJETOR I TITUJVE TË LIBRAVE TË
ANALIZUAR. VITI/2002**

100 vjet teatër në Shkodër (Skanjeti, Andrea) 11: 1519, 1520; 12: 1527

A

Acta et diplomata res albaniae mediae aetatis (Sufflay, Milan)	12: 738
Afërdita, rrëfime, receta e afrodisiakë e të tjerë (Allende, Isabel)	2: 522
Aforizma (Iorga, Nicolae)	11: 1206, 1322
Afritë përzgjedhëse (Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von)	4: 566
Afrodita (Allende, Isabel)	3: 679
Ah sikur të isha diell (Dhima, Frosina G.)	10: 941
Akte dhe diploma, që ilustrjnë çështjet e Shqipërisë mesjetare (Shuflaj, Milan)	11: 1030
Al Kapone (Shonberg, Robert)	5: 183
Albania fronte dimenticato della grande guerra (Buccioli, Eugenio)	2: 100
Albania: Guide de cooperation (Noag, Evelin)	8: 769
Album me romanca (Gjoni, Simon)	9: 1135, 1140, 1148, 1154
Album për piano (Gjoni, Simon)	9: 1140, 1148, 1154
Album poetik (Koçiu, Hamza)	5: 598
Aleancë jo e shenjtë (Mikas, Takis)	5: 329, 333
Aleksandër Moisiu, aktori që tronditi skenat e botës (Kosova, Bardhyl) 11: 1516; 12: 1512	
Ali Pasha, tiran apo reformator (Ruci, Llambro)	4: 95
Ambasadori VOA (Shehu, Xhevdet)	11: 1181
Anija e gjumit (Leka, Arian)	2: 460
Antologjia e prozës dhe poezisë (Leopardi, Giacomo)	10: 1024
Aqif Elbasani - figurë e ndritur e kombit shqiptar (Musai, Kadri) 11:	261, 262
Arbëria në bregun e dhëmbjes : Poezi (Schiro di Maggio, Giuseppe) ..	5: 629
Armët e kryengritësve shqiptarë 1909 - 1912 (Drishti, Riza) ...	3: 91; 7: 954
Arti i romanit (Kundera, Milan)	11: 1226
Arvanitasit dhe origjina e grekëve (Kola, Aristidh)	6: 130; 11: 186, 200
Asdreni, jeta dhe vepra e tij (Qosja, Rexhep) .	3: 561
Assalone, Assalone (Faulkner, William)	1: 590
Ata të ëndrrës reale (Mehmeti, Bejtush)	2: 497

Atje vonon pranvera (Sula, Mirela)	12: 991
Aurora (Fuentes, Carlos)	3: 686
Autobiografia (De Rada, Jeronim)	6: 153
Autobiografia e Ismail Kadaresë në vargje (Kolevica, Petraq)	4: 469, 490
Aventurat e Lirisë (Koçi, Pandeli)	9: 746

B

Baba Rexhepi ky shenjt	1: 826
Baba Tomorri (Çajupi , A.Z.)	12: 1086
Banesa fshatare dhe familja e madhe (Muka, Ali)	1: 731; 12: 1364
Bashkëjetesë me demonët e konflikteve (Dervishi, Zyhdi)	3: 5; 6: 11
Bashkimi Evropian : ideja, integrimi, identiteti, e ardhmja (Milo, Paskal). 9:	368
Bel - Ami (Maupassant, Guy de)	8: 553
Benvenuta Artemida (Nelo, Vojsava)	3: 670
Berati në kohën osmane (shek. XVI - XVII) (Duka, Ferit)	1: 109
Bijtë e shqipes (Amery, Julian)	11: 83, 118 - 120, 153
Biografia e madhe e parë e Kafkës (Stach, Reiner)	12: 3
Blatim (Kuqi, Pirro)	3: 591
Bota e djeshme (Zweig, Stefan)	2: 532
Bota në shenjë të turmës (Trinër, Pal)	7: 721
Brohoria e një dimri (Shehu, Izet)	8: 488
Buka dhe thika (Shuteriqi, Dhimitër S.)	9: 676
Burgu i hapur (Podrimja, Ali)	8: 519
Buzë liqenit (Abdullai, Ymet)	3: 601

C

Cuneus Phrophetarum (Bogdani, Pjetër)	12: 944, 945
--	---------------------

Ç

Çamëria denoncon (Kotini, Albert)	12: 225
Çapitjet e mija nëpër Shqipëri (Tunger (Bejko), Waltraud) 1: 193; 6: 165; 7: 722; 9: 197; 10: 320	
Çartje (Haliti, Faslli)	10: 891
Çështja shqiptare në aktet ndërkombëtare pas Luftës I Botërore V. III. (Puto, Arben)	1: 169
Çifti i Edenit (Ndini, Brixhilda)	4: 532
Çpati kjo natë (Imeraj, Nexhat)	7: 631

D

Darka mistike (Gjoza, Roland)	3: 624
Das slavische lehngut im Albanischen (Ylli, Xhelal)	1: 469
Dashuri bjonde (Canaj, Arlinda)	3: 633
Dashuri e çmendur (Teferiqi, Edlira)	1: 538

Dashuri e dëmshme (Parsi, Maria Rita)	7: 7
Dashuri e vonë (Singer, Issac Bashevis)	2: 513
Dashuri të pashjuara (Zmali, Ton)	2: 441
Dehje nga metamorfoza (Zweig, Stefan)	2: 532
Dekompozimi i gënjeshtrës (Wilde, Oscar)	1: 9
Demokracia dhe shteti i së drejtës (Zaganjori, Xhezair)	6: 298
Despotë të Epirit e Princër të Maqedonisë (Petta, Paolo) 3: 167; 4: 91 - 94;	8: 77
Despotizmi oriental (Wittfogel, Karl A.)	2: 16, 21
Dëshira e fshehtë e Bubulinos (Kona, Viron)	3: 563
Diamantet e Adriatikut (Freeman, Claude)	10: 981
Diario d'Albania (Remigi, Dario)	7: 253
Diell në mesnatë (Çuli, Diana)	12: 979
Dielli i zi (Podrimja, Ali)	8: 519
Digjet ylli i ikur (Gjergji, Demir)	11: 1165; 12: 1018
Diktatura e proletariatit dhe misioni i saj historik (Pëllumbi, Servet)	5: 3
Dimri i vetmisë së madhe (Kadare, Ismail)	3: 639
Discorso sull' origine, costumi e stato attuale della nazione Albanese (Maasci, Angelo)	12: 922
Diskutimet (Borhes, Horhe Luis)	8: 547
Ditarët (Kafka, Franz)	4: 548
Ditë e bardhë e fyer (Dones, Elvira)	2: 470
Ditë të qeta ë Klishi (Miler, Henri)	5: 636
Ditët kur këndonte dyfeku (Poçi, Islam)	3: 124
Dituritë (Frashëri, Naim)	12: 814
Dje dhe sot (Hysa, Allaman)	2: 451, 501
Doktor Fisher i Gjenevës ose gostia e bombës (Greene, Graham)	6: 529
Doni i qetë (Shollohov, Mihail)	9: 847
Dragoi i fildishtë (Kongoli, Fatos)	2: 471
Dranja (Camaj, Martin)	1: 557
Drita e Zotit dhe terri i njeriut (Kasoruho, Amik)	7: 628
Dritëhija e letrave (Hughes, Ted)	10: 1058
Dueli (Tufa, Agron)	10: 877, 878, 953; 12: 1038
Duke kërkuar Lisistratën (Laperi, Eleni)	7: 624, 634; 11: 1085
Dy novela (Ginsburg, Natalia)	8: 540
Dyer të paputhitura (Shamata, Halit)	1: 564; 3: 621; 4: 537
Dyert e heshtjes (Basha, Eqrem)	4: 465; 8: 500
Dyqani i gënjeshtrave (Laze, Luan)	1: 554

Dh

Dhjetë ditë që nuk tronditën botën (Plasari, Aurel) ... 1: 521, 579; 3: 544; 9: 743; 12: 970

E

E bukura e dheut (Meça, Hamdi).....	11: 1162
E mbara për një portokalle nuk është të jetë kajsi (Prejlocaj, Catherine).....	2: 436
E papërsëritshmja Vaçe Zela (Librazhdi, Violeta).....	11: 1443; 12: 1497
E vërteta e maskave (Wilde, Oscar).....	1: 9
E vërteta mbi Shqipërinë dhe shqiptarët (Vasa, Pashko).....	12: 159, 160
Eklipsi i ëndrrës (Arapi, Fatos).....	7: 687
Elemente leksikore të gjuhës shqipe në gjuhët sllave ballkanike (Hoxha, Safet).....	12: 916
Eliminimi i lidërshpimit ushtarak (Leci, Elmas).....	6: 112; 128
Enciklopedia e kinematografisë shqiptare (Hoxha, Abaz T.).....	7: 1042
Enciklopedia e muzikës shqiptare (Shupo, Sokol).....	12: 1481
Ende jam gjallë (Hasani, Nait).....	3: 649
L'ennui (Guda, Ardita).....	3: 574
Erosi te Kadareja (Çaushi, Tefik).....	2: 464; 10: 900; 3: 578
Estetika e groteskut (Uçi, Alfred).....	4: 507; 5: 613
Etër e bij (Turgenev, Ivan S.).....	3: 705; 4: 564
Etnologjia e përgjithshme (Tirta, Mark).....	9: 1075; 10: 1317
Etnonacionalizmi në Evropë (Altermatt, Urs).....	2: 14, 20; 4: 5; 12: 252
Etyde në prozë (Çobani, Tonin).....	1: 514, 565
Evropa destinacioni X (Nano, Mustafa).....	6: 197
Evropa në mendje (Morin, Edgar).....	1: 594
Ex libris moderna pashkiane 1 (Shala, Rexhep Murtez).....	3: 646

Ë

Ëndrra e Damokleut (Kongoli, Fatos).....	1: 526, 548; 4: 503; 6: 477, 492; 7: 680; 12: 1011
Ëndrra kallëzohet në mëngjes (Podrimja, Ali).....	1: 570; 8: 519
Ëndrra e vjedhur (Marinina, Aleksandra).....	5: 637

F

Fabula dhe mikrofabula (Lako, Tashko).....	12: 1048
Fara e urrejtjes dhe dashurisë (Vogli, Lefter).....	4: 497
Fat qesharak (Andre, Fabrizio De; Gennari, Alessandro).....	12: 1111
Fati ynë (Bushaka, Gaço).....	1: 512, 530, 534
Federata Panshqiptare "Vatra" (Meta, Beqir).....	1: 165; 8: 126
Fenomeni Voskopojë (Plasari, Aurel).....	1: 92
Ferri i çarë (Zhiti, Visar).....	10: 902, 920; 11: 1127, 1128
Fis me detet (Shemaj, Qazim).....	4: 543; 8: 510; 12: 985
Fjalë të pathëna (Kodra, Klara).....	3: 575; 7: 629
Fjalëkryqet e Babilonisë (Zeqo, Moikom).....	8: 478
Fjalor frazeologjik i gjuhës shqipe (Thomai, Jani).....	1: 510
Fjalor Frengjisht - Shqip (Jakllari, Adem).....	5: 549, 550
Fjalor i politikës (McLean, Iain).....	9: 15

Fjalor i shqipes së sotme	11: 1079; 12: 954, 955
Fjalori i Khazarëve (Paviç, Milorad)	10: 1041
Fjalorth i ri (Fjalë të rralla të përdoruna në Veri të Shqipnis) : (Visaret e kornbit V. XI) (Gazulli, Nikollë)	12: 940
Flamuri i kombit shqiptar (Brahaj, Jaho)	11: 585, 601; 12: 531
Flas me gjuhën e lotit (Memushi, Burbuqe)	10: 940
Florimont (De Varannesi, Aimon)	8: 555
Fotografitë e kujtimeve (Krasniqi, Milazim)	10: 957
Frosina e Janinës (Meksi, Mira)	1: 547; 2: 443, 465, 469; 10: 909
Fshati i fëmijëve të mallkuar (Kliman, Aldo)	11: 1120
Furia (Ruzhdie, Salman)	5: 662

G

Gabriel Garcia Marquez (Ploetz, Dagmar)	3: 692
Gazi Kemal Atatürk (Toto, Ismet)	8: 170
Gli albanesi nelle forze armate italiane [1939-1943] (Crociari, Piero)	12: 237
Globalizni, integrimi dhe kombi shqiptar (Meidani, Rexhep)	11: 20
Globi në rrjetë (Delvina, Astrit)	2: 449; 10: 1551; 12: 1014
Gra që më kanë frymëzuar (Zavalani, Kozeta)	3: 640, 665
Greqia: Dashnorja e Perëndimit, Gruaja e Lindjes (Kaplan, Robert) ...	2: 163
Gruaja e shenjtë (Beçja, Hamit)	11: 22
Gurët e kujtimeve të mia (Mero, Agim)	4: 531

Gj

Gjaku im i errët (Çela, Zija)	12: 1034, 1037
Gjashtë muaj mbretëri :1914: kujtime (Armstrong, Heaton) ..	3: 99, 100; 12: 168
Gjeografia 3	5: 536
Gjetje e humbur (Picari, Mimoza)	4: 517
Gjëmat e komunizmit në Shqipëri (Musta, Agim)	3: 152
Gjuha e stuhisë (Maloku, Enver)	2: 448; 4: 843
Gjuha shqipe për të huajt dhe shqiptarët jashtë atdheut (Shkurtaj, Gjovalin; Hysa, Enver)	2: 430
Gjurmë në celuloid (Prifti, Vladimir)	9: 1214
Gjymtime dhe shëmtime të letërsisë së arbëreshëve të Italisë (Berisha, Anton)	2: 447
Gjysma tjetër (Dushku, Gjergj)	7: 625

H

Hamleti dhe Monaliza (Alimani, Fatmir)	10: 895
Harakiri (Podrimja, Ali)	8: 519
Harry Potter - Guri filozofal (Rowling, Joanne K.)	9: 844
Haxhiu i Frakullës (Koreshi, Vath)	8: 503
Hero në zemër të popullit Fejzo Gjomeno (Gjomeno, Sazan)	8: 100

Heti njeri i urtë i Shkodrës (Zaja, Sami Can)	2: 745
Hënëajku dhe udhëhajku (Kallupi, Milianov)	3: 608
Hija (Kadare, Ismail)	6: 459
Hija e flokëve të tua (Tafa, Etleva)	1: 538
Hija e hirit (Paskali, Sokrat)	5: 584
Hija vrasëse (Dervishi (Gjondedaj), Flora)	4: 541
Himni i flamurit	7: 627
Histoire e description de la Haute Albanie (Hecquard, H.)	10: 101
Historia (Kuri, Vilson; Latifi, Hysen; Myzyri, Hysni)	10: 99
Historia e albanologjisë (Kastrati, Jup)	12: 742
Historia e doganave dhe politika doganore e shtetit shqiptar 1912 - 2002 (Jano, Jovan)	9: 105, 108
Historia e Kosovës (Malcolm, Noel)	5: 317, 318
Hollësira fatale (Keko, Teodor)	5: 587; 7: 664
Hotel Ballkan (Hoxha, Bashkim)	8: 484; 9: 699, 764; 10: 943; 12: 1092
Hyj në kraharor zoti (Andoni, Valdete)	8: 469
Hyrje në kuptimin e një vetmie (Basha, Eqrem)	1: 549
Hysni Lepenica, komandant i përgjithshëm i fuqive të Ballit Kombëtar (Memisha (Lepenica), Enver)	9: 140

I

I love Tom Hanks (Dones, Elvira)	5: 574; 6: 488
Illirët flasin shqip - shqiptarët flasin ilirisht (Margilaj, Preloc) ..	6: 71; 7: 114
Illirët, historia, jeta, kultura, simbolet e kultit (Stipcevic, Aleksandër)	11: 90
Infinit (Marinaj, Gjekë)	1: 525
Intervistë me historinë (Fallaci, Oriana)	2: 165
Injoranca (Kundera, Milan)	7: 699
Ismail Qemali (Pëmbledhje dokumentesh të viteve 1888-1919) (Hoxha, Teuta)	11: 78
Ishin të gjithë bijtë e mi (Dramë) (Miler, Artur)	5: 647, 928, 929
Izraelitë dhe filistinë (Noli, Fan S.)	9: 745

J

Jeta e gjatë e Mariana Ukrias (Maraini, Daçia)	12: 1116
Jeta, loja dhe vdekja e Lul Mazrekut (Kadare, Ismail) .	9: 774; 10: 905, 961; 12: 1041, 1078
Jetë në udhëkryq [Vranari (Haxhiraj), Vilhelme]	1: 519
Jetova me gjakpupësit (Gjini, Llesh)	12: 1029
Juda Makabe (Dramë) (Fishta, Gjergj)	10: 925, 926

K

Kafe Europa - jeta pas komunizmit (Drakuliç, Slavenka)	4: 577
Kali i bardhë i ëndrës (Damini, Aurora)	10: 922
Kalorësi me skifter (Kadare, Ismail)	12: 1084

Kameleon (Arnaud, Claude)	12: 235
Kanali (Pipa, Arshi)	7: 658
Kanuni dhe koha e sotme (Dedaj, Ndue)	9: 489
Kapitali (Marx, Karl)	4: 1
Karavela e fundosur (Blumbach, Silke)	10: 1059
Kazanxaqis dhe Zorba : miniantologji	6: 521
Kënde j kaloi koha (Dedaj, Ndue)	10: 913, 946; 11: 1167
Kënga e fundit e Marko Boçarit (Ballanca, Faik)	4: 487, 502
Kënga lirike qytetë shqiptare në vitet 1930 (Koço, Eno)	7: 1000
Kënga që tret lotin (Çipa, Lefter)	9: 670
Kënga shqiptare (Trebeshina, Kasem)	7: 651
Kështjella e virtytit (Sinani, Shaban)	10: 11
Kështu foli Mona Liza (Zeqo, Moikom)	10: 915
Këtë nuk e ka bërë as Shekspiri (Bucowski, Charles)	10: 1023
Koha zero (Kushi, Enver)	6: 489, 514
Kohë antishenjë (Velo, Maks)	1: 546
Komikat kozmike (Calvino, Italo)	11: 1194; 12: 1109, 1110
Komploti i Katilinës (Sallustius, Gaius Crispus)	1: 179
Kompromisi (Aliçkaj, Ylljet)	5: 563; 12: 1003
Konfiguracione narrative (Musliu, Ramadan)	6: 470
Konomea (Koreshi, Vath)	9: 730; 12: 1030
Koprëncka në rrjedhën e jetës së saj (Dyrmishi, Izet)	8: 72
Koridoret e dhimbjes (Gjana, Shefqet)	3: 616
Kosava në gjeopolitikë (Sinani, Shaban)	12: 453
Kosova në syrin e ciklonit (Sinani, Shaban)	5: 327
Kosova , rruga e gjatë drejt vetëvendosjes (1948 - 1981) (Lalaj, Ana) ...	1: 158
Kostumi i martesës (Velo, Maks)	7: 633; 8: 499, 523
Kristina Koljaka (Kuka (Varvarica), Suzana)	5: 846
Krishtlindje në Nju Jork (Poemë) (Kadare, Ismail)	8: 477
Ku bie Iliria (Trebeshina, Kasem)	3: 623
Ku e çuat Shpëtimin (Gina, Adelina)	4: 536
Ku po shkon o njerëzim (Quo vadis humanitare?!)(Petrela, Lulzim) 1: 8; 3: 458; 4: 394	
Kuçi i Labënsë në shekuj (Alikaj, Seit)	3: 72; 12: 133, 135
Kujtime (Garcia Marquez, Gabriel)	9: 829
Kujtime (Hrushov, Nikita)	12: 241
Kujtime (Vlora, Eqrem)	1: 103; 2: 105; 3: 192; 7: 109
Kujtime të një gazetari sportiv (Shqarri, Ahmet)	1: 425
Kukullat e pyllit (Meçaj, Hiqmet)	12: 1026
Kupa e helmit (Xhuvani, Dhimitër)	1: 537; 2: 488; 10: 894
Kur luaja me hënën (Ahmataj, Kujtim)	10: 918
Kur qajnë ëngjëjt (Bajraj, Xhevdet)	12: 1073
Kur them duhet (Imeraj, Nexhat)	7: 631
Kush ishte Vllas Arapi (Arapi, Fatos)	3: 150

Kuvendim me nipin (Spasse, Sterjo).....	1: 518
Kuvlia pluskuese (Mahfuz, Nagip).....	4: 558

L

Ladorishti, histori dhe tradita (Murtishi, Kaim).....	2: 156; 8: 634
Lahuta e malcis (Fishta, Gjergj).....	12: 1075
Legjenda e Kroit Mbret (Backa, Teki).....	11: 1179
Legjendarët e Sulit të Çamërisë (Ahmeti, Vesel).....	12: 223
Legjendat e Liknidës (Nanushi, Kristaq).....	11: 1166
Lejania (Marko, Petro).....	9: 711, 736; 11: 1163, 1185
Il lessico della parlata arbëreshe di San Costantino (Scutari, Pascuale)....	12: 948
Letër e panjohur e Enver Hoxhës mbi Kosovën.....	9: 152
Letër fëmijës së pa lindur kurrë (Fallaci, Oriana).....	3: 693
Letër një fëmije që kurrë s'u lind (Fallaci, Oriana).....	2: 510, 523
Letër për tolerimin (Locke, John).....	6: 9
Letërsia moderne shqiptare (Hamiti, Sabri).....	3: 626; 11: 1088; 10: 919
Letra gruas sime të vdekur (Gjadri, Gjovalin).....	1: 556
Lëngata e hënës (Çela, Zija).....	10: 868
Lëvizja ilegale patriotike shqiptare në Kosovë (1945-1947) (Sabile Keçmezi -Basha).....	12: 230
Libri i parë (Stamo, Aida).....	4: 539
Libri i Zi i komunizmit (Courtois, Stephane).....	10: 30
Liria erdhi vonë (Bregu, Irfan).....	3: 567
Lirika (Shemaj, Qazim).....	4: 504
Lirikat e majit (Petriti, Koçi).....	9: 732, 733; 10: 916
Lirikat e vjeshtës (Agolli, Dritëro).....	10: 892
Lirikë me shi (Shkreli, Azem).....	8: 504
Litari i ankthit (Podrimja, Ali).....	4: 546
Loja e hijeve (Marshall, Tim).....	11: 434
Loja e mbasdrekës (Camaj, Martin).....	6: 497
Lotë skainorësh (Hasnaji, Ibrahim).....	10: 888
Lufta e Trojës Vazhdon (Plasari, Aurel).....	10: 867
Lufta Nacionalçlirimtare në Mat (Minxhozi, Beqir).....	1: 131
Lule (Barcata, Fabian).....	4: 565; 11: 1100
Lulet e ftohta të marsit (Kadare, Ismail).....	7: 637; 8: 520
Lumi i Madh [Tregim] (Kuteli, Mitrush).....	9: 766
Lumi i vdekur (Xoxa, Jakov).....	12: 980

LI

Ta lleipsana kai to monastiri Kozma tou Aitolou (Kristopulos, Panayotis F.).....	11: 1357
Llora (Poemë) (Kadare, Ismail).....	12: 1008

M

Made in Albania (Keko, Teodor)	9: 712
Malësia e madhe siç e njoha unë (Spathari, Nikolla).....	7: 110
Mallëngjime (Bala, Milla)	9: 684
Mallkimi ose mbi mosqënien e autorit (Shehu, Bashkim).....	10: 849, 850
Manuali i mbarështimit të pyjeve (Habibi, Dalip; Selimi, Kastriot; zadrime, Filip; Kromidha, Genti; Hillgarter, Franc)	3: 479
Marguerite Duras (Adler, Laure)	3: 691
Markezë shqiptarë (Myrtaj, Faruk)	7: 622
Maro Kondi (Kondi, Kondo)	9: 763
Marrëdhëniet familjare (Luarasi, Aleks)	4: 16
Mashtrimi i frikshëm (Meyssan, Thierry).....	9: 408; 11: 481
Mazaik (Paloka, Nikolin).....	3: 635
Mbi elementët e përbashkëta në epikën shqiptaro - arbëreshe dhe serbokroate (Sejko, Veis)	6: 666; 8: 638
Mbrëmë i pëshpërita një ylli (Rumi, Xhelaludin)	7: 736
Mbulomëni me një copëz qiell (Vidal, Luc).....	3: 689
Menopauza (Theodhosi, Gjergj)	5: 489, 492
Mes Kosovës dhe Epirit (Çela, Mitro)	8: 128
Mevludi (Lamaj , Idriz)	12: 1581
Më shohin sy të vjetruar (Bajrami, Almona)	7: 692
Mëkatarët (Bezhani, Nafiz)	1: 147, 148; 10: 566
Mëkatarët 2 (Bezhani, Nafiz)	10: 649
Mëshira e madhe (Tartari, Fiqiri)	10: 950
Mid'hat Frashëri - Ministër Fuqiptotë në Athinë (1923 - 1926) (Malltezi, Luan; Delvina, Sherif)	5: 88, 89
Mid'hat Frashëri figurë madhore e diplomacisë shqiptare (Delvina, Sherif)4: 155	
Midis dy detesh (Abate, Carmine)	6: 533
Migrime të shqiptarëve (Tirta, Mark)	5: 829
Mirdita (Marku, Gjon).....	6: 76; 10: 865
Mizogjeni (Orvieto, Paolo)	9: 2
Mjellmat e zeza (Gazdanov, Gajto).....	3: 687; 5: 659
Milëfi dhe krenaria (Fallaci, Oriana).....	1: 16, 595, 598; 3: 80
Mojs Golemi (Fishta, Gjergj)	12: 1075
Mollë e zhvirgëruar nga rrufetë (Risto, Petraq)	10: 898
Monedha e Gentit (Krasniqi, Milazim)	5: 586
Mos e kthe kokën pas (Vyshka, Musa)	6: 498
Mos e zgjoni Homerin (Sota, Spiro)	9: 742
Mos është jeta ime (Boçi, Anton).....	3: 602
Mosha e tretë në Shqipëri (Sheri, Fiqiri; Haxhnikolla, Jordan; Telo, Ilia; Koçi, Reshat)	3: 358
Moti i keq për dashuri (Hoxha, Bashkim)	11: 1109

Musa Demi dhe qëndresa çame 1800 - 1947 (Isufi, Hajredin) **5**: 132, 134; **12**: 136

Muzeologjia shqiptare (Adhami, Stilian) **12**: 1380

Mysafir i mallkuar (Bezhani, Ilir) **5**: 908, 916, 920

N

- Na ishte njëherë - dje (Guinard, Emile) **2**: 157
- Nata e një martese (Hoxha, Bajame) **3**: 615; **10**: 884
- Nata e trëndafilave (Dervishi, Xhumelina) **5**: 599
- Ndëshkimi i pafajsisë (Ndoj, Gjon Mark) **7**: 641
- Ndoc Nikaj dhe burimet e romanit shqiptar (Kola, Gjovalin) **3**: 556
- Neoshqiptarizma, një model i braktisur (Kulla, Ndrëçim) **7**: 21
- Netët e ferrit (Osmani, Zef) **4**: 482
- Në emër të Europës (Schuman, Robert) **4**: 293; **5**: 297
- Në gjurmët e një ditari (Bushati, Ahmet) **1**: 541; **3**: 568, 577; **6**: 480
- Në ndodhtë të duhemi (Shehu, Qazim) **4**: 495
- Në një humbëtitë këtej rrotull (Ljarja, Rikard) **2**: 482
- Në një stinë të thatë (Avduli, Alush) **8**: 495
- Në se do të jetosh (Gora, Xhemal) **2**: 484
- Në udhë lindi një këngë (Lleshi, Preng Cub) **10**: 866, 903, 946; **11**: 1167
- Nën diellin e vështirë (Ferra, Ferik) **12**: 1056
- Nën hijen e hurmave (Përth. Faik Konica) **9**: 691
- Nëna e diellit (Prifti, Naum) **3**: 554; **5**: 573; **8**: 524
- Nëse do të jetosh (Gora, Xhemal) **7**: 670
- Nga Jugu në Veri (Bërxfholi, Arqile) **10**: 720
- Nga unë tek unë (Tengu, Zhuljeta) **9**: 710; **11**: 1116
- Nikolla Iorga, dijetari pa njollë dhe pa frikë (Xoxi, Koli) **4**: 81
- Nirvana (Kelmendi, Shpëtim) **11**: 1095
- Nobelisti Ferid Murati (Zendeli, Halil) **11**: 967
- Nusja nga Evropa (Buxheli, Qamil) **10**: 858

Nj

- Njerëz në mjegull (Myftari, Bahri) **4**: 500; **6**: 468; **9**: 747
- Njeriu (Aga, Ismail) **10**: 1524
- Njeriu në rrotë (Kokonozi, Çlirim) **6**: 449; **7**: 643
- Njerk i askujt (Gole, Ruzhdi) **6**: 510
- Një dashuri (Buzzati, Dino) **3**: 700; **5**: 642
- Një idil i këputur (Markaj, Mirosh) **9**: 697
- Një jetë mbi tastierë - Lola Gjoka (Aleksi) (Stringa, Hamide) **7**: 1019
- Një jetë në shërbim të atdheut (Doçi, Pal) **6**: 97
- Një miqësi europiane (Starova, Luan) **1**: 567; **8**: 159
- Një natë dhe dy agime (Marko, Petro) **4**: 471, 498, 512
- Një zë tjetër (Bilali, Esat) **12**: 993
- Njëzet regjime nga koha e shkuar (Kraja, Mehmet) **9**: 725

O

Oh (Pashku, Anton)	3: 597
Oh Albania, my poor Albania (Pandeli, James)	2: 106
Ora (Johansson, Anders)	4: 572
L'orda quando gli albanesi eravamo noi (Stella, Gian Antonio)	11: 213
Osama Bin Ladeni. Apokalips mbi perëndimin (Introigne, Massimo) ..	3: 3

P

Pa intrigë dhe finale - 99 këshilla për të shkruarin (Çehov, Anton)	6: 517
Pa një ditë lumrije (Nela, Havzi)	11: 1138
Pa rrugë (Luzaj, Dalan)	7: 630
Palca e verdhë (Lleshanaku, Luljeta)	1: 572
Paraadoleshenca, Taulantët (Lleshi, Xhevahir)	8: 479
Paradhoma e një Presidenti (Zogaj, Preç)	2: 440
Pas Migjenit (Përmbledhje antologjike)	6: 469
Pas një ëndrrë (Dervishi, Flora)	9: 698
Pasionet (Golemi, Ahmet)	2: 473
Pasqyrë e letërsisë evropiane	11: 1227
Pashallarët e kuq (Kadare, Ismail) .. 2: 502; 3: 66, 126, 548, 570, 592, 599, 604, 612, 629, 643, 644, 645, 650, 668, 671, 673; 4: 519	
The Peaks of Shala (Lane, Rose Wilde)	7: 127
Pelegrinët e Samarkandës (Koreshi, Vath)	6: 467; 7: 644
Pellazgët, Ilirët, Etruskët, Shqiptarët, qytetërime të lashta mesdhetare (Vlora, Nermin)	10: 103
Perandoria e barit (Transtromer, Tomas)	11: 1203
Perimetri i hirit (Çoçoli, Gentian) 3: 558, 559, 562; 6: 457; 9: 720; 12: 1065	
Pesë autorët më të vjetër në gjuhën shqipe (Riza, Selman)	6: 442, 443; 7: 615, 616; 11: 1043, 1044, 1067
Pesë gardianë (Kelmendi, Shpëtim)	11: 1095
Petale të rëna (Koçi, Pandeli)	4: 475; 10: 899; 12: 989
Për ato që nuk thamë dot (Haxhi - Kristo, Ilir)	4: 472, 513
Për Gjormin flet historia (Kapaj, Kastriot)	2: 103
Për ju mësues dhe prindër (Gega, Fatbardha)	12: 776
Për shpirt të perëndisë (Balili, Ilir)	10: 896
Përballë pasqyrës së një gruaje (Kadare, Ismail) 1: 576; 3: 557; 10: 944; 12: 1072	
Përjetim i zhgënjyer (Çokaj, Barut)	7: 638; 8: 483
Përtej shiut (Spathari, Nikolla)	6: 478
Përvjetore (Johnson, Uwe)	9: 822
Phänemologie der Entgeisterung (Menasse, Robert)	10: 16
Piktura & Poezi (Zela, Bujar)	10: 962
Plaku i këngës Demir Zyko	7: 951
Platforme (Platforma) (Houellebecq, Michel)	9: 782
Plumba dhe cianur (Bubani, Dionis)	4: 468

Po kthehet Atila (Rica, Qezar)	7: 646
Po të diçka edhe unë.(Menzelxhiu, Nexhmi)	9: 759
Poema e mjerimit (Migjeni).....	2: 476
Poeti della terra d' Albania : In forma di parole	11: 1091, 1147, 1148; 12: 1051
Poetika e Budit (Gjoka, Behar)	9: 687; 10: 874; 11: 1108
Poezi (Kavafis, Constantinos)	3: 706, 707
Poezia (Xhagjika, Trifon).....	5: 624; 6: 464
Porta e ngushtë e dashurisë (Gide, Andre)	10: 1022
Portat e parajsës (Blake, William)	4: 568
Portret mbi sfondin e një miti (Vojnoviç, Vladimir).....	9: 826
Portret në sepje (Allende, Isabel)	8: 541
Pranë Isa Boletinit, Kujtime 1(1892 - 1916) (Boletini, Tafil)	8: 157
Prefekti (Levonja, Besim).....	8: 512, 513
Princesha Argjiro (Poemë) (Kadare, Ismail)	5: 619
Probleme të mjeshtrisë së regjisorit (Oktrova, Esat)	10: 1467, 1472
Profeti (Gibran, Khalil)	12: 1115
Pronobis (Marko, Jamarbër).....	4: 466
Pse rënkon kumuria ime (Vyshka, Musa).....	6: 498; 8: 511
Pse vuaj (Medicina, Marie)	2: 463
Punëtorë të shquar të shkollës shqipe (Gogaj, Iljaz)	1: 450, 452

Q

Qaj shqip (Braholli, Riza)	1: 559
Quo vadis Humanitas (Petrela, Lulzim)	2: 369
Qytetërimi kundër terrorizmit (Ukcamaj, Bardhyl)	6: 277
Qyteti i dënuar me vdekje (Buxhovi, Jusuf).....	4: 481
Qyteti i kafshëve (Allende, Isabel)	9: 805

R

Re dhe Diell (Frashëri, Xhemil).....	12: 996
Re në diell (Frashëri, Xhemil)	8: 475
Refleksione për kohët moderne (Mezini, Adem)	8: 71
Rikthimi i dhimbjes (Lazri, Sofokli)	11: 1155; 12: 1032
Rilindja e potit (Garuci, Shuaip).....	9: 685
Ringjallur si Krishti (Vranari (Haxhiraj), Vilhelme).....	11: 1149
Romani për Kosovën (Rrahmani, Zejnullah).....	4: 464

Rr

Rrathë (Camaj, Martin)	3: 605
Rrethi i Kostandinit (Abate, Carmine)	3: 545
Rrethimi i bardhë (Prifti, Naum).....	6: 495, 496
Rrethinat e Atlantidës (Tufa, Agron).....	6: 463; 10: 931; 10: 932

Rreziku (Spahiu, Xhevahir).....	8: 487
Rrëfim i kapitenit (Topollai, Shpend)	7: 649
Rrënjët (Bejko, Sadik).....	11: 1157
Rrënjët etnike (Krasniqi, Mark).....	11: 84
Rrëzë Apolonisë (Prifti, Leonidha)	3: 569
Rruga e gjatë në luftë, Kosova dhe bashkësiandërkombëtare, 1989 - 1999 (Petriç, Wolfgang; Pihler, Robert)	11: 194
Rrugët e ferrit (Zhiti, Visar).....	2: 479, 490; 4: 493; 5: 577, 621

S

Scanderbeg (Hodgkinson, Harry).....	1: 113; 10: 110
Sekretit i talentit (Dedja, Bedri).....	12: 9
Si nuk u prish bukuria (Shaplo, Dalan)	9: 713
Si shkohet në Kosovë (Zhiti, Visar)	12: 1001
Sikuriada (Dedja, Bedri)	12: 986
Sinkopa (Dramë) (Pashku, Anton)	8: 515
Sirena e detit (Abazaj, Griselda).....	10: 933
Sistemi foljor i letrarishtes shqiptare bashkëkohore (Riza, Selman) ...	1: 484
Skënder Sallaku, ose si qeshnim në diktaturë (Kulla, Pëllumb)	1: 196
Skodrinon (Krasniqi, Gazmend).....	8: 472
Sonantet e gjuhës shqipe (Topalli, Koleç).....	3: 536
Sonet i vetmuar (Vinca, Agim).....	10: 893
Sonete (Shakespeare, William)	4: 569; 8: 531
Sprova etimologjike e shqipes (Sejdiu, Shefki)	10: 828
Statuti di Scutari della prima metà del secolo XIV	11: 595
Stinë e mërzitshme në Olimp (Kadare, Ismail)	10: 871
Subversion drejt konformizmit, fenomenit Kadare (Pipa, Arshi)	5: 571

Sh

Shënime dhe ecejake të një refugjati nga Kosova (Berisha, Tahir Z.)..	6: 256
Shkaba (Kadare, Ismail)	5: 606
Shkodra dhe motet (Bushati, Hamdi)	1: 99
Shkolla ortodokse në Shqipëri, rilindësit tanë (Xoxi, Koli)	9: 655
Shkolla shqipe e Poradecit (Poradeci, Lasgush)	11: 1026
Shkollat dhe arsimit shqip në Maqedoni gjatë periudhës 1941-1944 (Veseli, Abdylazis)	12: 722
Shkopi (Isaku, Agim)	11: 1170; 12: 1079
Shkretëtira e dashurisë (Moriak, Fransua).....	12: 1112
Shpata e Damokleut (Kongoli, Fatos).....	10: 876
Shpirt i magjepsur (Jorgaqi, Nasho).....	10: 897
Shpirti i njeriut në socializëm (Oscar, Wilde)	1: 9
Shpirtra të gjelbër (Xhaferi, Astrit)	9: 714
Shpresa dhe zhgënjimi i shqiptarëve në Maqedoni gjatë dhe pas Luftës së Dytë Botërore (Ostreni, Gëzim)	3: 166

Shqipëria : gjashtë muaj mbretëri (Salleo, Ferdinando)	12: 247
Shqipëria dhe shqiptarët (Frashëri, Sami)	6: 78
Shqipëria e Veriut në shek XVIII (Naçi, Stavri)	12: 143
Shqipëria e vjetër (Ippen, Theodor)	12: 717, 729
Shqipëria gjashtë muaj mbretëri (Salleo, Ferdinando)	6: 96
Shqipëria gjatë luftës, 1939 - 1945 (Fischer, Brend J.)	8: 104; 11: 128
Shqipëria mbretëri për gjashtë muaj (Salleo, Ferdinando)	6: 95
Shqipëria ndërmjet Ballkanasve e Apenineve - 1934 (Shpuza, Gazmend) 8:	
131	
Shqipëria rrënjët e një krize (Morozzo della Rocca, Roberto)	4: 229
Shqiptarët ndër shekuj (Çela, Blerim)	10: 86
Shqiptarët në rrjedhat e shek. XX (Duka, Valentina)	11: 89; 12: 139
Shqiptarët në Shtëpinë e Bardhë në anën e qytetërimit	9: 380
Shtatë shprehitë e njerëzve shumë efektive (Covey, Stephen R.)	9: 26
Shtegu i pashkelur i Fan Nolit (Austin, Robert C.)	1: 124
Shtëpia e lepujve (Çela, Zija)	5: 610; 6: 499
Shtërëngata (Shakespeare, William)	9: 833
Shtypshkronja e Voskopojës 1731 - 1769 (Peyfuss, Max Demeter) 7: 1078	

T

Tatuazhe mbi lëkurën e kohës (Hamzai, Dhurata)	3: 576
Teatri kombëtar në udhëkryq (Luarasi, Mihal)	11: 1481, 1504
Teatri në kohën e krizës (Prifti, Naum)	6: 476
Teatri në udhëkryq (Luarasi, Mihal)	12: 1059
Tersi i Pojanit (Merdani, Ylber)	2: 489
Të jetosh për të treguar (Garcia Marquez, Gabriel)	11: 1213
Të lindësh për dashurinë (Buscaglia, Leo)	2: 541
Tirana e përgjakur (Alimehmeti, Bedri)	3: 631
Tirana kryeqytet (Frashëri, Mehdi)	12: 165
Topografia e Lezhës (Doçi, Prend)	5: 537
Tre muzikantë (Myshketa, Shpëtim)	3: 553
Tregim për ishullin e panjohur (Saramago, José)	10: 1025
Tregime (Andoni, Andon)	1: 555; 2: 496
Tregime dhe novela (Saroyan, William)	10: 1027
Tregime për Anën (Çapaliku, Stefan)	6: 494
Tretja në det (Bajri, Hydajet)	11: 1182; 12: 1082
Triesta (Sinani, Hysen)	10: 951
Trishtim i bukur (Ribaj, Melda)	3: 619
Triumfi i dytë i Gjergj Elez Alisë (Dibra, Ridvan)	12: 1033
Tronditja e shekullit (Qosja, Rexhep)	5: 302

Th

Thirrje njerëzore (Buci, Mevlud)	3: 584
Thurje shpresash (Pulla, Andromaqi)	10: 872

U

Udhëhumburi (Papeleka, Ndoc).....	1: 560
Udhëtari (Muçoli, Nino).....	4: 567
Udhëtimet e Çajld Haroldit (Byron, George Gordon)	11: 1197
Udhëtimet e Guliverit (Suift, Xhonatan)	4: 557; 6: 530
Uliksi (Joyce, James)	2: 519
Ulku dhe Uilli (Koreshi, Vath)	3: 586; 4: 533; 9: 730
Unë e dashurova Saudinë (Gjoka, Dhimitër)	4: 467
Universet e panjohura (Jakllari, Adem)	12: 1067
Ura me tri harqe (Kadare, Ismail)	8: 498; 11: 1117 - 1119

V

Vaçe Zela, magjia e këngës shqiptare (Agolli, Nexhat).....	10: 1424
Vajza e rojtarit të pyllit (Myftari, Bedri).....	12: 974
Varri i fatit (Elezi, Mehmet)	6: 505
Varri i qyqes (Shkreli, Azem)	4: 518
Vatikani dhe Arbëria (Gashi, Gjergj)	5: 954, 955
Vdekja dhe busulla (Borges, Jorge Luis)	5: 641
Vdekja e bretkosave (Hoxha, Daut)	6: 511
Vdekja e pensionistit (Muçi, Virgjil).....	2: 495
Vdekja e varrmihësit (Nikolla, Niko)	8: 489
Vdekje me dëshirë (Zela, Granit).....	9: 772
Vegim (Tase, Pirro).....	2: 442
Vendi i rikumbimit (Jançari, Drago).....	11: 1210
Venediku mund të jetë i rrezikshëm (Cesco, Frederica de).....	11: 1188
Vepra letrare (Hamiti, Sabri).....	11: 1106, 1107
Vera pa kthim (Mustafaj, Besnik)	9: 721
Veshjet popullore shqiptare.....	12: 1361
Vetmi gruaje (Açka, Flutura).....	4: 509; 11: 1115
Veziresha (Vailland, Roger)	1: 586; 4: 559
Vështrim kriminologjik (Papandile, Jani)	9: 104
Vëzhgime gjuhësore dhe letrare arbëreshe (Altinari, Francesco)	11: 1042
Vëzhgime mbi leksikun shprehës në prozën e Kadaresë (Sadiku, Emine) .	4: 476
Viktima - hyjni (Dashi, Kujtim).....	7: 648
Vragë (Hajdari, Gëzim).....	7: 636

Xh

Xholina (Rusi, Eris)	4: 544
----------------------------	--------

Z

Zëri i hidhur (Konduri, Myzejen)	12: 1081
Zgjimi (Cukalla, Martin).....	9: 760

Zjarr i fjetur (Shkreli, Azem)	1: 562
Zjarr i shenjtë (Ymeri, Baki)	8: 521
Zogj dhe gurë (Shkreli, Azem)	8: 504

Zh

Zhdukja e “pashallarëve të kuq” të Ismail Kadaresë (Velo, Maks) 2: 432; 3: 551, 579, 603, 609, 647, 661	
Zheni (Undset, Singrid)	10: 1026
Zhozef Fushe (Cvajg, Stefan)	11: 1220

**LISTA E TITUJVE TE ORGANEVE QE JANE PERPUNUAR NE
BIBLIOGRAFINE KOMBETARE TE REPUBLIKES SE SHQIPERISE.
ARTIKUJT E PERIODIKUT SHQIPTAR VITI 2002.**

Gazeta

- Albania T., 2002, nr. 1 - 168, 170 - 308
Albanian daily news T., 2002, nr. 1 - 48, 50 - 67, 69 - 125, 127 - 129, 131 - 152, 154 - 204, 206 - 258
Albbiznes T., 2002, nr. 3 - 4
Antifashisti T., 1999, prill, data : 7, nëntor ; 2000, nr. 1, 4; 2001, nr. 5; 2002, nr. 1 - 3
Ars T., 2002, nr. 1 - 9
Baha'i T., 2002, nr. 1
Ballkan T., 2002, nr. 1 - 9, 11 - 37, 39 - 95, 97 - 172, 174 - 207, 209 (8, 10 - 11 shtator), 210 - 212, 212 (15, 17 shtator), 213 - 214, 214 (20 - 22 shtator), 215 - 217, 217 (27 shtator), 219, 221 - 249, 250 (3 nëntor), 251 - 254, 256 - 260, 260 (16 nëntor), 262 - 298
Biznesi T., 2002, nr. 65 - 68
Biznesi partner T., 2002, nr. 4
Bota e sportit T., 2002, nr. 1 - 8, 8 (8 mars), 9 - 19, 44
Bota shqiptare T., 2002, nr. 14
Çamëria T., 2002, nr. 129 - 136
Çelësi T., 2002, nr. 250 - 251, 253 - 271, 274 - 288, 290 - 304, 306 - 325, 327 - 339, 341 - 349
Diella T., 2002, nr. 1 - 4
Dita T., 2002, nr. 317 - 320, 320 (9, 10 janar), 322 (11 janar), 327 (12 janar), 329 (13 janar), 330 - 331, 333 (17 janar), 334 - 340, 340 (26 - 27 janar), 343 (29 janar), 344 - 348, 350 (5 shkurt), 351 - 357, 360 (14 shkurt), 361 - 364, 366 - 369, 369 (26 shkurt), 370 - 372, 305 (2, 3 mars), 372 (5 mars), 373 - 375, 375 (9 mars), 376, 379 (12 mars), 380 - 388, 384 (23 mars), 385, 391 (26 mars), 392 - 394, 385 (31 mars), 401 (2 prill) 402 - 406, 404 (9 - 12 prill), 405 - 408, 408 (18 prill), 409 - 497, 497 (1 gusht), 498 - 502, 504 (9 gusht) 505 - 525, 525 (4 shtator), 526 - 635

Dituria T., 2002, nr. 27

Drita T., 2002, janar, data : 6, 20, 27; shkurt, data : 3, 10, 17, 24; mars:
data : 3, 10, 17, 24, 31; prill, data : 7, 14, 21, 28; maj, data : 5, 19, 26;
qershor, data : 2, 9, 16, 23, 30; korrik, data : 7, 14, 21, 28; gusht, data :
4, 11, 18, 25; shtator, data : 1, 8, 15, 22, 29; tetor, data : 6, 13, 20, 27;
nëntor, data : 2, 10, 17, 24; dhjetor, data : 1, 8, 15, 22, 29

Drita e Ehlibejtit T., 2002, nr. 2 - 4, 5 - 6, 7 - 8, 9 - 10, 11 - 13

E bukura e dheut Kavajë, 2002, nr. 10 - 12

Ekonomia T., 2002, nr. 948 - 978, 980, 1036 - 1056, 1056 (12 maj), 1057 -
1062, 1064 - 1068, 1070 - 1073, 1075, 1077 - 1082, 1084, 1086 - 1107, 1110
- 1113, 1116 - 1123, 1125, 1127 - 1129, 1131 - 1132, 1134 - 1136, 1138 -
1147, 1149 - 1151 (31 gusht), 1151 (3 shtator), 1153, 1153 (7 shtator),
1154, 1156 - 1179, 1179 (15 tetor), 1180 - 1194; data 15 - 29

Emigranti T., 2002, mars, prill, maj

E panjohura T., 2002, nr. 617 - 623, 625 - 636, 639 - 643, 645 - 655, 657 -
665, 668 - 672, 674 - 696, 698 - 718

Eurobet T., 2002, nr. 139, 142

Evropa T., 2002, nr. 5 - 8

Fakti T., 2002, nr. 15, 17 - 19, 21 - 23, 25, 31 - 34, 36

Fërsërotu Gjirokastër T., 2002, nr. 1 - 6

Fjala e invalidit të luftës T., 2002, nr. 26 - 29

Fjala e tokësorit T., 2002, nr. 1: gusht

Fratia (Vëllazëria) T., 2002, nr. 1 - 3, 5 - 6, 8 - 12

Futboll bllof T., 2002, nr. 5, 7

Futbolli shqiptar T., 2002, nr. 98, 100 - 106

Gazeta shqiptare T., 2002, nr. 2068 - 2128, 2130 - 2152, 2152 (13 prill),
2153 - 2167, 2167 (2 maj), 2168 - 2180, 2180 (18 maj), 2181 - 2215, 2215
(29 qershor), 2216 - 2226, 2226 (13 - 14 korrik), 2227 - 2263, 2265 (28
gusht), 2266 - 2320, 2320 (1 nëntor), 2321 - 2370

Gazeta Tirana T., 2002, nr. 1 - 13, 15 - 17

Gazeta Tomori Berat, 2002, nr. 54 - 57, 5 (17 shkurt), 6 - 50

Golëmi T., 2002, nr. 7 - 11, 11 (16 maj), 12 - 18

Gora T., 2001, nr. 14 - 15; 2002, nr. 16 - 18, 18 (15 qershor), 20

Gjylistani T., 2002, nr. 17 - 19

Illyricum Shkodër, 2002, nr. 3

Intermexo T., 2002, nr. 1, 3 - 20

Intervista T., 2001, nr. 396 - 417; 2002, nr. 438 - 439, 441 - 468

Koha jonë T., 2002, nr. 1 - 327, 327 (27 nëntor), 328 - 360

Kolonja T., 2001, nr. 8; 2002, nr. 9

- Komuniteti Synej Kavajë, 2002, nr. 1
- Korrieri T., 2002, nr. 1 - 20, 20 (29 janar), 22 - 50, 50 (5 mars), 51 - 56, 58 - 83, 83 (14 prill), 84 - 104, 104 (10 maj), 105 - 107, 107 (15 maj), 109 (16 maj), 110 - 128, 130 (8 qershor), 131 - 305
- Krenaria ushtarake T., 2002, nr. 10 - 12
- Kuçi i Labërisë T., 2002, nr. 22 - 31
- Kushtrim brezash T., 2002, nr. 1 - 51
- Lajmëtari i lirisë T., 2002, nr. 4 - 6
- Librazhdi Librazhd, 2002, nr. 30 - 36
- Liria T., 2002, janar, data : 29, nr. 489 - 516 - 517, 517 (3 mars), 519 - 529, 531 (19 mars), 532 - 541, 543 - 551
- *Mati Burrel, 2002, nr. 1 - 5, 7, 9 - 12
- Mësuesi T., 2002, nr. 1 - 21, 23 - 27, 29 - 31, 33 - 37, 39 - 43
- *Minerva T., 2002, nr. 39 - 42, 44 - 52
- Mirdita Rrëshen, 2002, nr. 12 - 22
- *Mjekësia natyrale Durrës, 2001, nr. 1
- Mokra T., 2001, nr. 8 ; 2002, nr. 1 - 3, 5 - 6, 7 - 8, 10 - 11, 12
- *Monarkia T., 2002, nr. 8
- Odria T., 2001, nr. 19; 2002, nr. 21 - 23
- Opari T., 2002, nr. 1 - 5
- Ora e Shqipërisë T., 2002, nr. 157, 159, 164 - 168, 170 - 174, 176 - 179, 181
- Oroskopi Vlorë, 2001, nr. 105; 2002, nr. 6, 9, 24
- Panorama T., 2002, nr. 1 - 87
- Pasqyra T., 2002, nr. 2, 4 - 17, 19 - 20, 22, 24 - 27, 29 - 39
- *Pegasi Gjirokastër 2002, nr. 1 - 4, 6 - 8
- *Peqini T., 2002, nr. 1 - 5, 7, 9
- 55 T., 2002, nr. 1 - 52, 52 (9 mars), 53 - 58, 58 (17 mars), 60 - 85, 85 (18 prill), 86 - 115, 117 (24 maj), 118 - 123, 129 (1 qershor), 130 - 181, 181 (2 gusht), 182 - 194, 196 - 206, 206 (1 shtator), 207 - 252, 252 (22 tetor), 253 - 275, 277 (15 nëntor), 278 - 296, 296 (5 dhjetor), 297 - 321
- Peza T., 2002, nr. 14 - 25
- Për mëmëdhenë T., 2002, numër special; 1, 3 - 4
- Përmeti T., 2002, nr. 7 - 14
- *Pikë pamje Gjirokastër, 2002, nr. 14
- *Plaga T., 2002, nr. 1 - 3
- Reklama T., 2002, shkurt, data : 24
- Republika T., 2002, nr. 1 - 25 - 35, 37 (14 - 15 shkurt), 39 (16 shkurt), 40 - 41, 41 (20 shkurt), 43 - 58, 60 - 202, 202 (27 gusht), 203 - 210, 210 (6 shtator), 211 - 262, 264 - 305, 3006 (27 dhjetor), 3007

- Ribashkimi i Shqipërisë T., 2002, nr. 2
- Rilindja demokratike T., 2002, nr. 3039 - 3041, 3041 (8 janar), 3042 - 3054, 3056 (24 janar), 3057 - 3058, 3060 (27 janar), 3061 - 3072, 3074 (12 shkurt), 3075 - 3080, 3080 (20 shkurt), 3081 - 3087, 3087 (1 mars), 3088 - 3114, 3116 (3 prill), 3117 - 3134, 3134 (25 prill), 3135 - 3153, 3153 (18 maj), 3154, 31545 (20 maj), 3157 (22 maj), 3158 - 3160, 3160 (26 maj), 3161 - 3164, 3166 - 3171, 3171 (8 qershor), 3173 - 3175, 3177 (13 qershor), 3178 - 3183, 3185 (21 qershor), 3186 - 3195, 3195 (4 korrik), 3196 - 3204, 3206 - 3207, 3207 (18 korrik), 3208 - 3217, 3219 (31 korrik), 3220, 3223 (2 gusht), 3224 - 3225, 3225 (6 gusht), 3226 - 3227, 3227 (9 gusht), 3228 - 3229, 3227 (13 - 18 gusht), 3228 - 3229, 3229 (22 gusht), 3230 - 3237, 3234 (1 shtator), 3235, 3235 (4 shtator), 3238 (5 shtator), 3239 - 3242, 3245 (11 shtator), 3246 - 3249, 3251 (17 shtator), 3252 - 3258, 3258 (26 shtator), 3259 - 3263, 3263 (3 tetor), 3264 - 3289, 3291 (3 nëntor), 3292, 3294 - 3303, 3305 (19 nëntor), 3306 - 3310, 3310 (26 nëntor), 3311 - 3318, 3318 (6 dhjetor), 3319 - 3331, 3333 (22 dhjetor), 3333 - 3334, 3336 (26 - 27 dhjetor), 3337 - 3338
- Rimëkëmbja T., 2002, nr. 1 - 33, 35 - 46
- Sfidanti sportiv T., 2000, nr. 717 - 767; 2001, nr. 768 - 775, 777 - 791, 793 - 854, 856 - 857, 859 - 863, 865 - 869; 2002, nr. 870 - 895
- Sot T., 2002, nr. 1 - 2, 4 - 33 - 53, 53 (26 dhjetor), 55 (27 dhjetor), 56
- Sport ekspres T., 2002, nr. 1 - 8, 8 (15 janar), 10 - 50, 52 - 67, 69, 71 - 81, 81 (10 prill), 83 - 86, 88 (17 prill), 89 - 101, 101 (3, 5 maj), 104 - 289, 289 (25 nëntor), 290 - 323
- Sporti shqiptar T., 2002, nr. 1 - 58, 60 (13 mars), 61 - 70, 72 - 75 - 93, 93 (23 prill), 95 (24 prill), 96 - 134, 137 (8 qershor), 138, 137 (10 qershor), 138 - 176, 178 - 230, 232, 232 (14 shtator), 234 - 246, 248 - 340
- Sport + eurolloto T., 2002, nr. 34 - 65, 67 - 76, 78 - 99, 101 - 102, 102 (3 korrik), 103 - 105, 107 - 109, 111 - 124, 126 - 141
- Sporti shqiptar (Speciale Botërori), T., 2002, nr. 5 - 6, 8
- Superfutboll T., 2002, nr. 8 - 11, 15, 17, 21, 34, 43
- Shekulli T., 2002, nr. 1 - 16, data : 20 janar, nr. 18 - 85, 87 - 133, 133 (17 maj), 134 - 146, 146 (31 maj), 147 - 153, 153 (8 qershor), 155 - 173, 175 (28 qershor), 176 - 213, 213 (6 gusht), 214 - 272, 272 (5 tetor), 273 - 350, 350 (23 dhjetor), 351 - 357
- *Shkodra Shkodër, 2002, nr. 112
- Shpresa T., 2001, prill, data : 2, 4
- *Shpresë T., 2001, nëntor, nr. 2; 2002, nr. 3 - 7

Tema T., 2002, nr. 470 - 483, 485 (20 - 21 janar), 486 - 500, 502 (9, 10 - 11 janar), 504 - 533, 535 (19 mars), 537 (21 mars), 538 - 539, 538 (24 - 25 mars), 541 - 551, 553 (7 - 8, 9 prill), 554 - 575, 582 (5 - 6 maj), 583 - 598, 590 (25 maj), 591 - 610, 610 (18 qershor), 611 - 620, 622 (30 qershor), 623 - 627, 629 (7 - 8 korrik), 630 - 640, 642 (21 - 22 korrik), 643 - 647, 649 (28 - 29 korrik), 650 - 660, 662 (11 - 12 gusht), 662 (13 gusht), 663 - 665, 667 (17 gusht), 668 (18 - 19, 20 gusht), 669 - 672, 675 (25 - 26, 27 gusht), 676 - 685, 687 (8 - 9 shtator), 687 - 691, 694 (15 - 16 shtator), 693 (17 shtator), 694 - 697, 701 (22 shtator), 702 - 706, 708 (29 - 30 shtator), 708 - 732, 734 - 738, 740 (7 nëntor), 741 - 772, 772 (15 - 16 dhjetor), 774 (17 dhjetor), 775 - 785

Tirana demokratike T., 2002, nr. 1 - 6, 20 - 24

Tribuna e kohës T., 2002, nr. 20

Ushtria T., 2002, nr. 23 - 32, 35 - 47, 49 - 51

Veterani T., 2002, nr. 21 - 22, 24 - 25, 27, 29 - 32, 34 - 38

Vizion rinor Berat, 2002, nr. 1 - 22

Xixëllonjat Fier, 2001, nr. 66 - 82; 2002, nr. 72 - 82

Zagoria T., 2002, nr. 55 - 57, 59 - 65

Zëri i popullit T., 2002, nr. 1 - 25, 25 (2 shkurt), 26 - 36, 38 (16 shkurt), 39 - 44, 46 (26 shkurt), 47 - 77, 77 (4 prill), 78 - 93, 93 (24 prill), 94 - 112, 112 (17 maj), 113 - 127, 127 (5 qershor), 128 - 158, 160 (12 korrik), 161 - 176, 176 (1 gusht), 177 - 257, 257 (5 nëntor), 258 - 274, 276 (26 nëntor), 277 - 305

Revista

Administrimi & Menaxhimi Arsimit T., 2002, nr. 2

AG T., 2002, nr. 2

AJNTS T., 2000, nr. 1 - 2; 2001, nr. 1

ALEPH T., 2002, nr. 12 - 13

Amaro dives (Ditët tona) T., 2001, nr. 41; 2002, nr. 45 - 48

Antena T., 2001, nr. 2; 2002, nr. 1

Argëtohu T., 2002, nr. 141 - 145, 148, 151 - 152, 156, 158 - 160, 163, 166 - 169, 171 - 172, 175 - 176, 178 - 183, 186, 188, 190

Bujqësia shqiptare T., 2001, nr. 11 - 12; 2002, nr. 1 - 9

Buletin T., 2001, nr. 2 - 5

Buletini i Shkencave Bujqësore T., 2001, nr. 4; 2002, nr. 1

Buletin i urdhrit të mjekëve të Shqipërisë T., 2001, nr. 1

Diplomacy (Diplomacia) T., 2001, nr. 2; 2002, nr. 3

Drejt jetës Shkodër, 2002, nr. 50 - 51

Dy Drina Kukës, 2002, nr. 7

Edukimi parashkollor T., 2002, nr. 1
 Eros T., 2002, nr. 1 - 2
 Film T., 2001, nr. 14 - 15
 Fletorja Zyrtare e Republikës së Shqipërisë T., 2001, nr. 1 - 3, 5 - 7, 37 /
 1, 38 - 54, 54 / 1, 55 - 58, 58 / 1, 59 - 64 ; 2002 nr. 1 - 6, 3 / 1, 7 - 19, 21 -
 24, 24 / 1, 25 - 84: mars, korrik, nr. ekstra, ekstra IV, VI - VIII
 Fillad T., 2002, nr. 1 - 4
 Fokus T., 1999, nr. 1; 2000, nr. 2 - 3; 2001, nr. 4; 2002, nr. 5 - 7
 Futbolli shqiptar T., 2002, nr. 108, 113
 Gjuha jonë T., 2001, nr. 1 - 2, 3 - 4
 Historia e arsimit T., 2002, nr. 1
 Inseminatori T., 2002, nr. 3 - 5
 Klan T., 2002, nr. 240 - 259, 261 - 265, 267 - 289
 Koha T., 2002, nr. 69, 71 - 79
 Koleksionisti (The collector) T., 2001, nr. 7
 Krahu i shqiponjës T., 2002, nr. 57 - 61, 63
 Kultura popullore T., 2000, nr. 1 - 2
 Kurrikula dhe shkolla (Cikli fillor) T., 2001, nr. 1; 2002, nr. 2
 Kurrikula dhe shkolla (Edukimi artistik) T., 2002, nr. 1
 Kurrikula dhe shkolla (Edukimi fizik) T., 2002, nr. 1
 Kurrikula dhe shkolla (Gjuhë e huaj) T., 2002, nr. 1
 Kurrikula dhe shkolla (Gjuhë shqipe dhe Lexim letrar), T., 2002, nr. 2
 Kurrikula dhe shkolla (Kimi dhe Biologji) T., 2001, nr. 1; 2002, nr. 2
 Kurrikula dhe shkolla (Lëndët shoqërore) T., 2001, nr. 1; 2002, nr. 2
 Kurrikula dhe shkolla (Matematikë) T., 2002, nr. 1
 Kurrikula dhe shkolla (Matematikë & Fizikë) T., 2001, nr. 1
 Ligji dhe jeta T., 2002, nr. 1
 Mbas teje Shkodër, 2002, nr. 94, 96, 98 - 100, 102
 Mbrojtja T., 2002, nr. 4
 Mehr licht T., 2001, nr. 17 - 18; 2002, nr. 19 - 20
 Mix T., 2002, nr. 168, 170 - 172, 175, 177 - 181, 184 - 187, 189, 193 - 194,
 197 - 202, 204 - 211, 217, 219
 Monitor T., 2002, nr. 1, 3 - 12
 Monitorizimi i peizazhit të medias shqiptare T., 2001, janar - dhjetor
 Monumentet T., 1991, nr. 2 ; 1992 - 1999
 Mrekullia T., 2002, nr. 1 - 6, 8
 Nafta shqiptare Fier, 2001, nr. 2
 Ne dhe mjedisi T., 1996, nr. 9; 1997, nr. 10 - 11; 1998, nr. 13; 1999, nr. 14
 - 17; 2000, nr. 18 - 20
 Pajtimi T., 2001, nr. 3 - 4; 2002, nr. 1

- PamorArt T., 2001, nr. 6
- Partner T., 2002, nr. 110 - 113, 116 - 119, 121 - 122, 124 - 131
- Pavdekësia T., 2002, nr. 19 - 23
- Perla T., 2002, nr. 1 - 2
- Pëllumbat e paqes T., 1998, nr. 1
- Phoenix Shkodër, 2001, nr. 1 - 3
- Policia sot T., 2002, nr. 1
- Probleme psiko - pedagogjike e sociale T., 2002, nr. 2
- Punime të Kuvendit 1997, T., 2001, nr. 2 - 3
- Punime të Kuvendit 1998, T., 2001, nr. 1 - 4
- Revista demografia T., 2001, nr. 1
- Revista diaspora T., 2002, nr. 13 - 17
- Revista e drejta parlamentare dhe politikat ligjore T., 2002, nr. 5 - 6, 9
- Revista kriminaliteti, rendi dhe policimi T., 2002, nr. 5
- Revista mbrojtja T., 2002, nr. 1 - 3
- Revista pedagogjike T., 2001, nr. 2; 2002, nr. 1
- Revista ushtarake T., 2002, nr. 1
- Rishikime vendimesh 2001 - 2002
- Rreth e rrotull T., 2002, nr. 1 - 5
- Sirena e vogël T., 2002, nr. 1 - 5
- Spektër T., 2002, nr. 138 - 141, 143 - 163
- Studia Albanica T., 2000; 2001
- Studime biologjike T., 2001, nr. 5 - 6
- Studime filologjike T., 2000, nr. 3 - 4; 2002, nr. 1 - 2, 3 - 4
- Studime gjeografike T., 2002, nr. 14
- Studime historike T., 2001, nr. 1 - 2, 3 - 4; 2002, nr. 1 - 2
- Studime muzeologjike T., 2002, nr. 1
- Super sex T., 2002, nr. 1 - 8, 11, 13, 15, 17 - 26, 29 - 30, 34 - 36, 39
- Të barabartë T., 2002, nr. 1
- Të drejtat e njeriut T., 2002, nr. 1 - 3
- Të drejtat në komunitetin rom (The rights in Roma community) T., 2001: shkurt, prill, qershor, 2002: tetor
- Të drejtat rome T., 2001, nr. 4
- Ti & psikologu T., 2002, nr. 3
- Tribuna juridike T., 2002, nr. 35, 38
- Univers T., 2002, nr. 3
- Urtësia T., 2002, nr. 31
- Vendimet e Gjykatës së Lartë të Republikës së Shqipërisë T., 2001, nr. 4 - 6, plus një numur special
- Vlerësimi i arsimit T., 2002, nr. 1 - 2

PERMBAJTJA E LENDES SE INDEKSIT VJETOR VITI/ 2002

TREGUESIALFABETIK VJETOR I EMRAVE. (Autori. Përgatitësi. Piktori. Përkthyesi. Redaktori. Mbledhësi. Përpunuesi. Biseduesi. Përmbledhësi.).....	3
TREGUESIALFABETIK VJETOR I PERSONAVE PER TE CILET FLITET NE SHKRIME.....	76
TREGUESI VJETOR GJEOGRAFIK.....	119
TREGUESIALFABETIK VJETOR I TITUJVE TË LIBRAVE TË ANALIZUAR.....	131
LISTA E TITUJVE TE ORGANEVE QE JANE PERPUNUAR NE BIBLIOGRAFINE KOMBETARE TE REPUBLIKES SE SHQIPERISE.	
ARTIKUJT E PERIODIKUT SHQIPTAR.....	147
Gazeta.....	147
Revista.....	151

Njoftim

“Bibliografia Kombëtare e RSH - Artikujt e periodikut shqiptar” është organ i artikujve të periodikut të vendit. Ajo përpunohet nga sektori i bibliografisë i Bibliotekës Kombëtare sipas skemës së klasifikimit bibliografik me 28 degë.

Avis

“Bibliographie Nationale de la RA. - Les articles de la presse albanaise” est organe de l' enregistrement des articles de la presse quotidienne et periodique paraissant en Albanie. La Bibliographie National des Articles préparée par la Section Bibliographique de la Biblioteque Nationale selon de la scheme de la classification bibliographique avec 28 classes.

Announcement

“National Bibliography of RA. - The articles of the albanian press” is the central registering the articles of the daily and periodical press of the country. It is compiled by the section of bibliography of the National Library according to a bibliographic cheme of classification composed of 28 clases.

Извещеие

Национальная Библиография РА. - Стати из албанской печати является центральным органом регистрирующим стати из периодичкой печати издающеися в Албании. Национальная Библиография статеи составляется Библиографической секцией Национальной Бивлюотеки по схеме Библиографической классификации с 28 делениями.

BKSF